A Brief

CONCORDANCE,

OR

TABLE to the *BIBLE*

OF THE

Last Translation.

Serving for the more easie finding out of the most useful Places therein contained.

Carefully perused and inlarged by Mr. *John Downame*, B. in Divinity.

And allowed by the special Privilege of His Majesty K. *Charles* I. of Blessed Memory, to be Printed and Bound with the Bible in all Volumes.

Psal. 119. 105. *Thy Word is a Lamp unto my feet, and a Light unto my paths.*

The Whole Book now carefully revised and made more useful by many Hundreds of Additions and Amendments.

LONDON:

Printed for *Tho. Horne*, and are to be sold at the South-Entrance of the *Royal Exchange*. 1688.

CUM PRIVILEGIO.

49
1 2 9
324

To the READER.

CHriſtian Reader, I have for thy uſe collected this ſmall Concordance, *with no ſmall labour. For being to compriſe much in little room, I was to make choice of the moſt principal and uſeful places, and to rank them under ſuch words as I thought moſt eſſential and material in the ſentence, becauſe the ſcant room allotted unto me, would not permit, that I ſhould expreſs them under* every word *in the verſe; as it is the manner in large* Concordances. *And this alſo hath enforced me, when I met with divers places one like unto another, not to expreſs them all at large, but only ſome of the chief, and to annex the reſt unto them, leaving out the words, and ſetting down only the Chapter and Verſe: As for example; in the word* Hallow, *you have it quoted,* [Jer. 17. 22. *But* hallow *ye the Sabbath;*] *then follows as parallels thereof,* See v. 24. 27. Ezek. 20. 20. *and* 44. 24. *And ſo in divers other places. So that thou muſt not expect to have* all places *in this little abridgment, but ſuch alone as are moſt notable, and frequent in uſe; nor by* every word *in the verſe to find out what thou ſeekeſt, but under that only in which the life and vigor of the ſentence chiefly conſiſteth. Take, for inſtance, that place,* [*Exod.* 33. 19. *I will be* gracious *to whom I will be* gracious] *for the finding whereof, you muſt turn in the Alphabet to the word* gracious, *as the moſt fit to rank this ſentence under. Again,* [Num. 23. 21. He hath not beheld *iniquity* in Jacob] *for this likewiſe have recourſe to the word* iniquity, *as the moſt material in the verſe, and ſo in the reſt. For as it is impoſſible for any Coſmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Country, every ſmall Hamlet in a Shire, or Houſe in a City; but all he can do, is to repreſent great Cities*

with little ſpots, large Towns with little ſpecks, and broad rivers with narrow lines; ſo is it with me in this caſe. If any deſire further and better help for the finding out of any place *under* every word *of the verſe which he remembreth, he may furniſh himſelf with the large Concordance,* viz *that which was lately publiſhed by* Cl. Cotton, *(at whoſe requeſt I undertook this work) and now reviſed, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of ſpecial uſe.*

Now the chief ends at which I have aimed in this brief Collection, are generally the good of all Gods People, *that by help thereof, they may on all occaſions find out ſuch principal places as they overtly remember, but would more ſeriouſly and throughly ponder, by conſidering the Text it ſelf, with the counexion and ſcope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Miniſtry, without quotation of chapter and Verſe, they may be the better enabled, with thoſe good* Beræans, *to ſearch the Scriptures and examin the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith: and then more eſpecially, the benefit of my Brethren the Miniſters of Gods Word, that when they cannot have the uſe of their Libraries through their neceſſary abſence from their own homes, they may, when their pains are required on ſudden occaſions, have this help at hand, both to furniſh them with ſuch main Scriptures as are neceſſary for their preſent uſe in any Argument, and to direct them to the places themſelves, when in ſome confuſed manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to mind the Verſe or Chapter.*

And thus deſiring the Lord to make this and all other my Labors profitable for the advancing of his glory, and edification of his people in their moſt holy Faith; I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his grace, who alone is all-ſufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an inheritance among them that are ſanctified.

Thine in all Chriſtian Service,

JOHN DOWNAME.

A CONCORDANCE TO The whole BIBLE.

Abaſe, Abaſed.

Job 40.11. is proud, and *abaſe* him
Ezek. 21.26. low, and *abaſe* him
Dan. 4. 37. he is able to *abaſe*
Luke 14. 11. ſhall be *abaſed*
2 Cor. 11.7. an offence in *abaſing* my
Phil. 4. 12. how to be *abaſed*, &c.

Abba.

Mark 14. 36. *Abba* Father. all
Rom. 8. 15. we cry *Abba* Father
Gal. 4. 6. crying *Abba* Father

Abel.

Gen. 4. 4. had reſpect unto *Abel*
Mat. 23. 34. blood of righteous *Abel*
Heb. 11. 4. by faith *Abel* offered
12. 24. things than that of *Abel*

Abhor, &c.

Levit. 26. 11. ſhall not *abhor* you
30. ſhall *abhor* you
1 Sam. 2. 17. *abhorred* the offering
Job 19. 19. friends *abhorred* me
42. 6. I *abhor* myſelf
Pſal. 119. 163. *abhor* lying
Amos 6. 8. I *abhor* the excellency
Rom. 2. 22. that *abhorreſt* idols
12. 9. *abhor* that which

Abide, &c.

Pſal. 15. 1. or all *abide* in thy
61. 4. I will *abide* in thy
91. 1. *abide* under the ſhadow
Prov. 7. 11. her feet *abide* not in
Eccleſ. 1. 4. earth *abideth* for ever
Hoſ. 3. 3. ſhalt *abide* for me
Mal. 3. 2. can *abide* the day of
John 3. 36. of God *abides* on him
12. 34. that Chriſt *abideth* for
14. 16. he may *abide* with you
15. 4. *abide* in me, and. See v. 5. 10. ſhall *abide* in my love.
Act. 27. 31. theſe *abide* in the ſhip
1 Cor. 3. 14. work *abide* which
7. 24. therein *abide* with God
13. 13. now *abideth* faith
Phil. 1. 24. to *abide* in the
2 Tim. 2. 13. he *abideth* faithful
1 John 2. 14. of God *abides* in you
17. the will of God *abideth* for
28. *abide* in him, that when
3. 6. whoſoever *abideth* in him
24. know that he *abideth*

Abiding.

1 Chr. 29. 15. and there is no *abiding*
John 5. 38. his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3. 15. lie *abiding* in him

Ability.

Ezra 2. 69. gave after their *ability*
Neh. 5. 8. we after our *ability* have
Act. 11. 29. according to his *ability*
1 Pet. 4. 11. do it as of the *ability*

Able.

Exod. 18. 21. *able* men, ſuch as
25. Moſes choſe *able* men
Lev. 12. 8. if ſhe be not *able* to bring a Lamb, &c. See Chap. 14. 22, 31, 32. and Ezek. 15, 7.
Numb. 13. 30. *able* to overcome
Deut. 16, 17. as he is *able*
See Mark 12. 44. and Luk. 21. 4.
2 Chron. 25. 9. is *able* to give thee
Prov. 27. 4. is *able* to ſtand
Dan. 3. 17. God is *able* to deliver
Amos 7. 10. is not *able* to bear
Mat. 3. 9. God is *able* of theſe
10. 28. not *able* to kill the ſoul
Mark 4. 33. *able* to hear it
John 10. 29. is *able* to pluck them
See v. 28.
Rom. 8. 39. is *able* to ſeparate
11. 23. *able* to graff them in
14. 4. for God is *able* to make
1 Cor. 10. 13. above that ye be *able*
2 Cor. 9. 8. *able* to make all grace
Eph. 3. 20. *able* to do exceeding

6. 11. *able* to ſtand againſt
12. may be *able* to withſtand
Phil. 3. 21. *able* to ſubdue all
4. 13. *able* to do all things
2 Tim. 1. 12. *able* to keep that
2. 2. ſhall be *able* to teach
3. 15. *able* to make thee wiſe
Heb. 2. 18. *able* to ſuccour
7. 25. *able* to ſave them to the
11. 19. was *able* to raiſe him
Jam. 1. 21. is *able* to ſave your ſouls
4. 12. who is *able* to ſave and
Jude 24. he is *able* to keep us

Abominable.

1 Chr. 21. 6. kings wo'd *abominable*
Jer. 44. 4. this *abominable* thing
Micah 6. 10. that is *abominable*
Tit. 1. 16. being *abominable*
1 Pet. 4. 3. and *abominable* idolatries

Abomination, --ons.

Deut. 7. 25. an *abomination* to
2 Chron. 14. 33. all the *abominations*
Prov. 26. 25. ſeven *abominations* in
29. 27. is an *abomination* to the juſt
is *abomination* to the
Jer. 4. 1. away thine *abominations*
32. 34. their *abominations* in the
Ezek. 8. 6. ſee greater *abominations*
9. 4. for all the *abominations*
Mark 24, 15. ſee the *abomination* of
Rev. 17. 5. and [illegible]*abominations* of
21. 27. work *abomination* or

Above.

John 8. 23. I am from *above*
Gal. 4. 26. Jeruſalem from *above*
Eph. 4. 6. which is *above* all and
Col. 3. 1. things which are *above*

Abound.

Prov. 28. 20. ſhall *abound* with
2 Cor. 1. 5. of Chriſt *abound* in us
8. 7. as ye *abound* in every thing
ſee that ye *abound* in this
9. 8. To make all grace *abound*
that ye may *abound* in every
Phil. 4. 12. how to *abound*: every
1 Theſ. 3. 12. and *abound* in love
4. 1. ye would *abound* more
2 Pet. 1. 8. and *abound*, they make

Abounding.

1 Cor. 15. 58. alwaies *abounding* in

Abundance, --dant.

Exod. 34. 6. *abundant* in goodneſs
Eccleſ. 5. 10. *abundance* with increaſe
12. the *abundance* of the rich
Mat. 12. 34. out of the *abundance* of
Luke 12. 15. not in the *abundance*
2 Cor. 8. 14. that their *abundance* may
11. 23. more *abundant*

Abundantly.

Cant. 5. 1. yea, drink *abundantly*
1 Cor. 15. 10. more *abundantly* than
Tit. 3. 6. ſhed on us *abundantly*

Acceptable.

Pſal. 69. 13. in an *acceptable* time
Iſa. 49. 8. in an *acceptable* time
See Luke 4. 19 2 Cor. 6. 2.
58. 5. an *acceptable* day
Dan. 9. 27. be *acceptable* unto the
Rom. 12. 1. ſacrifice holy, *acceptable*

Accept, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. thou not be *accepted*
Job 13. 10. ſecretly *accept* perſons
34. 19. *accepteth* not the perſons
Iſa. 56. 7. ſhall be *accepted* upon
Jer. 14. 12. I will not *accept*
Ezek. 20. 40. I will *accept* them
Hoſ. 8. 13. *accepteth* them not
2 Cor. 8. 12. it is *accepted* according
Gal. 2. 6. God *acceptet*h no mans

Acceſs.

Rom. 5. 2. we have *acceſs* by faith
Eph. 3. 12. we have---*acceſs* with

Accompliſh, --pliſhed.

Prov. 13. 19. *accompliſhed* is ſweet to
Iſa. 40. 2. warfare is *accompliſhed*
55. 11. *accompliſhed* that which
1 Pet. 5. 9. *accompliſhed* in your

Accord.

Phil. 2. 2. being of one *accord*, of
See Act. 2. 46.

Account

Job 33. 13. no *account* of any of
Mat. 12. 36. *account* of every [illegible]
Luke 16. 2. give an *account* of thy
Rom. 14. 12. ſhall give an *account* of
Phil. 4. 17. abound to your *account*
1 Pet. 4. 5. *account* to him that is

Accurſed.

Rom. 9. 3. ſelf were *accurſed* from
1 Cor. 12. 3. calls Jeſus *accurſed*
Gal. 1. 8. let him be *accurſed*.
So ver. 9.

Accuſation.

Mat. 27. 37. over his head this *accuſ.*
John 18. 29. what *accuſation* bring
1 Tim. 5. 19. receive not an *accuſation*

Accuſe, &c.

Prov. 30. 10. *accuſe* not a ſervant
Luke 3. 14. nor *accuſe* any falſly
23. 10. vehemently *accuſed*
John 5. 45. think that I will *accuſe*
one that *accuſeth* you, even
Act. 25. 16. *accuſers* face to face
Tit. 1. 6. not *accuſed* of riot or
2. 3. not falſe *accuſers*, nor
Rev. 12. 10. *accuſer* of the brethren
which *accuſed* them

Accuſing.

Accusing.

Rom. 2. 15. thoughts *accusing* or

Acknowledge, &c.

Pſal. 32. 5. I *acknowledged* my ſin
Prov. 3. 6. *acknowledge* him, and he
Iſa. 63. 16. Iſrael *acknowledge* us not
Jer. 3. 13. *acknowledge* thine iniquity
Hoſ. 5. 15. till they *acknowledge* their
Tit. 1. 1. and the *acknowledging* of

Acquaint, &c.

Job 22. 21. *acquaint* now thy ſelf
Pſal. 31. 11. to mine *acquaintance*
Iſa. 53. 3. and *acquainted* with grief

Acts.

Judges 5. 11. righteous *acts* of the
Pſal. 106. 2. mighty *acts* of the Lord
150. 2. for his mighty *acts*

Actions.

1 Sam. 2. 3. *actions* are weighed

Adde, --ed.

Deut. 4. 2. not *adde* unto the word
29. 19. to *adde* drunkenneſs to
Pſal. 69. 27. *adde* iniquity unto
Prov. 30. 6. *adde* thou not unto his
Iſa. 30. 1. *adde* ſin to ſin
Mat. 6. 27. can *adde* one cubit
Act. 2. 47. The Lord *added* ſo the Ch.
2 Pet. 1. 5. *adde* to your faith virtue

Adder.

Pſal. 140. 3. *adders* poiſon is under
Prov. 23. 32. it ſtingeth like an *adder*

Admiration, --mired.

2 Theſ. 1. 10. to be *admired* in all
Jude 16. perſons in *admiration*

Admoniſh, &c.

Eccleſ. 12. 12. ſon be *admoniſhed*
Rom. 15. 14. able to *admoniſh* one
Col. 3. 16. and *admoniſhing* one
2 Theſ. 3. 15. but *admoniſh* him as a

Admonition

1 Cor. 10. 11. for our *admonition*
Tit. 3. 10. ſecond *admonition*, reject

Adoption.

Rom. 8. 15. the ſpirit of *adoption*
23. waiting for the *adoption*
Gal. 4. 5. receive the *adoption*
Epheſ. 1. 5. to the *adoption* of

Adorn, --ing.

1 Tim. 2. 9. women *adorn* themſelves
Tit. 2. 10. they may *adorn* the doctr.
1 Pet. 3. 3. whoſe *adorning*---that
outward *adorning*

Advantage, --vantaged.

Luk. 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*
Rom. 3. 1. what *advantage* then
Jude 16. becauſe of *advantage*

Adverſary, &c.

Exod. 23. 22. *adverſary* to thine
Iſ. 59. 18. fury to his *adverſaries*
Mat. 5. 25. thine *adverſary* quickly
1 Cor. 16. 9. there are many *adverſ.*
1 Tim. 5. 14. to the *adverſary*
1 Pet. 5. 8. your *adverſary* the

Adverſity.

Pſal. 31. 7. ſoul in *adverſity*
94. 13. the daies of *adverſity*
Prov. 17. 17. born for *adverſity*
Eccleſ. 7. 14. in the day of *adverſity*
Iſa. 30. 20. bread of *adverſity*
Heb. 13. 3. which ſuffer *adverſity*

Adviſed.

Prov. 13. 10. well *adviſed* is wiſdom

Adulterer, &c.

Levit. 20. 10. *adulterer* and *adultereſs*
Job 24. 15. eye of the *adulterer*
Prov. 6. 26. the *adultereſs* will hunt
Jer. 23. 10. land is full of *adulterers*
Mal. 3. 5. againſt the *adulterers*
1 Cor. 6. 9. not *adulterers*, nor
Heb. 13. 4. and *adulterers* God
James 4. 4. ye *adulterers* and

Adultery.

Exod. 20. 14. not commit *adultery*
Prov. 6. 32. *adulter* with a woman
Mat. 5. 28. *adultery* with her
19. 9. doth commit *adultery*
Gal. 5. 19. fleſh are---*adultery*
James 2. 11. no *adultery*, yet

Advocate.

1 John 2. 1. an *advocate* with the

Affection.

1 Chron. 29. 3. my *affection* to the
Rom. 1. 26. to vile *affection*
31. without natural *affection*
12. 10. kindly *affection*
Gal. 5. 24. with the *affections*
Col. 3. 2. ſet your *affections* on
5. inordinate *affections*, evil

Afflict.

Exod. 22. 22. *afflict* any widow
Levit. 16. 29. *afflict* your ſouls
Job 34. 28. the cry of the *afflicted*
Pſal. 18. 27. wilt ſave the *afflicted*
22. 24. affliction of the *afflicted*
82. 3. do juſtice to the *afflicted*
119. 67. before I was *afflicted*
71. that I have been *afflicted*
75. in faithfulneſs haſt *afflicted*
Prov. 15. 15. daies of the *afflict.* are
22. 22. oppreſs the *afflicted* in the
Iſa. 49. 13. mercy on his *afflicted*
53. 4. ſmitten of God and *afflicted*
58. 10. ſatisfie the *afflicted* ſoul
Lam. 1. 12. hath *afflicted* me in the
3. 33. doth not *afflict* willingly

Mat.

Mat. 24.9. you up to be *afflicted*
Heb. 11. 37. *afflicted* tormented
James 5. 13. among you *afflicted*, let

Affliction.

Gen. 16.11. hath heard thy *affliction*
29.32. looked upon mine *affliction*
Exod. 3.7. I have seen the *affliction* of
Deut. 16. 3. the bread of *affliction*
26. 7. looked on our *affliction* and
2 Chron. 20. 9. thee in our *affliction*
Job 5. 6. *affliction* cometh not forth
36.15. the poor in his *affliction*, and
Pſal. 25.18. upon mine *affliction*, and
34. 19. many are the *afflictions* of
119.50. comfort in mine *affliction*
92. perished in mine *affliction*
153. consider mine *affliction*
Iſa. 48. 10. the furnace of *affliction*
63. 9. in all their *affliction* he was
Jer. 16. 19. in the day of *affliction*
Hoſ. 5. 15. in their *affliction* they
Amos 6. 6. grieved for the *affliction*
Act. 7. 34. ſeen the *affliction* of my
2 Cor. 4.17. our light *affliction*, which
Col. 1. 24. of the *afflictions* of Chriſt
1 Theſ. 3.3. moved by their *afflictions*
2 Tim. 1.8. partaker of the *afflictions*
Heb. 11.25. rather to ſuffer *affliction*
1 Pet. 5. 9. the ſame *afflictions* are

Afraid.

Job 3. 25. which I was *afraid* of, is
Pſal. 56. 3. what time I am *afraid*, I
Luke 12. 4. be not *afraid* of them

Age, &c.

Pſal. 37. 5. mine *age* is as nothing
71. 9. in the time of old *age*
92. 14. forth fruit in old *age*
Tit. 2. 2. that the *aged* men be ſober
Philem. 9. an one as Paul the *aged*

Ages.

Epheſ. 3. 21. throughout all *ages*
Col. 1. 26. hath been hid from *ages*

Agony.

Luke 22. 44. being in an *agony*, he

Agree, Agreed.

Amos 3. 3. except they be *agreed*
Mat. 5.25. *agree* with thine adverſary
Mar. 14. 56. but their witneſs *agreed*
1 John 5. 8. and theſe three *agree* in

Agreement.

Iſa. 28. 15. hell are we at *agreement*
2 Cor. 6.16. what *agreement* hath the

Alienated.

Epheſ. 4. 18. being *alienated* from
Col. 1. 21. ſometimes *alienated*, and

Alien, Aliens.

Exod. 18, 3. been an *alien* in a ſtrange
Epheſ. 2. 12. *aliens* from the

Alive.

1 Sam. 2. 6. and maketh *alive*, he
Rom. 6. 11. but are *alive* to God
1 Cor. 15.22. ſhall all be made *alive*
Rev. 1. 18. I am *alive* for evermore

Allow.

Rom. 7. 15. which I do, I *allow* not

Alms, &c.

Mat. 6. 1. your *alms* before men
Luke 11. 41. give *alms* of ſuch things
12.33. you have, and give *alms*, &c.
Act. 9. 36. works and *alms*-deeds
10.2. gave much *alms*, and prayed

Almighty.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the *Almighty* God
Pſal. 91. 1. ſhadow of the *Almighty*
Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the *Almighty*

Alone.

Gen. 2.18. good man ſhould be *alone*
Exod. 32. 10. let me *alone* that my
Eccleſ. 4.10. wo to him that is *alone*

Altar.

Exod. 29. 37. *Altar* ſhall be holy
Pſal. 26. 6. thine *Altar*, O Lord
Mat. 5. 23. gift to the *Altar*, and
1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the *Altar* are
Heb. 13. 10. we have an *Altar*.
Rev. 6. 9. I ſaw under the *Altar* the
8. 3. Saints upon the golden *Altar*

Am.

Exod. 3. 14. *Am* that I *Am*

Ambaſſadors.

1 Cor. 5. 20. we are *Ambaſſadors* for
Eph. 6. 20. an *ambaſſador* in bonds

Amend.

Jer. 7. 3. *amend* your waies and your
So Chap. 26. 13.
5. *amend* your waies and
See the word *REPENT.*

Ancient.

Job 12. 12. the *ancient* is wiſdom
Dan. 7. 9. the *ancient* of days did ſit
13. and came to the *ancient*

Angel.

Exod. 23. 23. mine *Angel* ſhall go
Act. 12. 15. ſaid they, it is his *Angel*
2 Cor. 11. 14. into an *Angel* of light
Gal. 1. 8. we, or an *Angel* from
4. 14. me as an *Angel* of God
Rev. 22. 8. the feet of the *Angel*

Angels.

Job 4. 18. his *Angels* he charged
Pſal. 91. 11. give his *Angels* charge
104. 4. his *Angels* ſpirits, his
Mat. 4. 6. give his *Angels* charge
24.31. ſend his *Angels* with a great
Luke 16. 22. carried by the *Angels*
20. 36. are equal with the *Angels*

Col.

Col. 2. 18. worshiping of *Angels*
Heb. 2. 16. him the nature of *Angels*
1 Pet. 1. 12. things the *Angels* desire
Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not
Rev. 12. 7. Michael and his *Angels*

Anger.

Judg. 8. 3. and their *anger* was abated
Pſal. 30. 5. for his *anger* endureth but
37. 8. ceaſe from *anger*, and forſake
103. 8. is ſlow to *anger*
See Pſal. 145. 8. Neh. 9. 17. Nahum 1. 3. Jonah 4. 2.
9. his *anger* for So Jer. 3. 11.
Prov. 15. 1. words ſtir up *anger*
18. that is ſlow to *anger*
16. 32. is ſlow to *anger*, is better
19. 11. man deferreth his *anger*
20. 2. a king to *anger* ſinneth
21. 14. pacifieth *anger*, and a
27. 4. wrath is cruel and *anger* is
Eccl. 7. 9. for *anger* reſteth in the
Jer. 7. 19. provoke me to *anger*
See chap. 25. 7.
Joel 2. 13. ſlow to *anger*, and of great
See Jonah 4. 2. and Nahum 1. 3.
Micah 7. 18. retaineth not his *anger*
Mark 3. 5. on them with *anger*
Eph. 4. 31. bitterneſs and *anger* be
Col. 3. 8. put off *anger*, wrath, malice
21. your Children to *anger*, leſt

Angry.

Pſal. 7. 11. God is *angry* with the
79. 5. wilt thou be *angry* for
Prov. 14. 17. is ſoon *angry*, dealeth
21. 19. and an *angry* woman
22. 24. friendſhip with an *angry*
25. 23. doth an *angry* countenance
29. 22. an *angry* man ſtirreth up
Eccleſ. 7. 9. thy ſpirit to be *angry*
Mat. 5. 22. is *angry* with his brother
Epheſ. 4. 26. be *angry* and ſin not
Tit. 1. 7. not ſoon *angry*, not given

Anoint, &c.

Exod. 30. 30. thou ſhalt *anoint* Aaron
1 Sam. 26. 9. the Lords *anointed*, and
See chap. 24. 6.
1 Chron. 16. 22. not mine *anointed*
So Pſal. 105. 15.
Iſa. 61. 1. hath *anointed* me to preach
So Luke 4. 18.
Amos 6. 6. *anoint* themſelves with
Mat. 6. 17. thou faſteſt *anoint* thy
2 Cor. 1. 21. and hath *anointed* us, is
1 John 2. 27. but the *anointing* which
Rev. 3. 18. and *anoint* thine eyes with

Anſwer, &c.

Job. 9. 3. he cannot *anſwer* him one
Prov. 1 28. but I will not *anſwer*
15. 1. a ſoft *anſwer* turneth away
28. ſtudieth to *anſwer*: but the
16. 1. and the *anſwer* of the tongue
18. 13. he that *anſwereth* a matter
25. 4. *anſwer* not a fool according
Eccleſ. 10. 19. money *anſwereth* all
Cant. 5. 6. but he gave me no *anſwer*
Iſa. 65. 24. they call, I will *anſwer*
Luke 12. 11. thing ye ſhall *anſwer*
Col. 4. 6. know how to *anſwer* every
Tit. 2. 9. things, not *anſwering* again
1 Pet. 3. 15. give an *anſwer* to every

Ant.

Prov. 6. 6. to the *Ant*, thou ſluggard

Apoſtle, &c.

1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an *Apoſtle*? am
15. 9. to be called an *Apoſtle*
the leaſt of the *Apoſtles*
2 Cor. 11. 5. very chieſeſt *Apoſtles*

Apparel.

Zeph. 1. 8. with ſtrange *apparel*
1 Tim. 2. 9. with modeſt *apparel*
James 2. 2. in goodly *apparel* and
1 Pet. 3. 3. putting on of *apparel*

Appearance.

John 7. 24. to the *appearance*, but
1 Theſ. 5. 22. from all *appearance* of

Appear, &c.

Mal. 3. 2. when he *appeareth*? for
2 Cor. 5. 10. muſt all *appear* before the
2 Tim. 4. 8. that love his *appearing*
Tit. 2. 11. hath *appeared* to all men
13. glorious *appearing* of the
Heb. 9. 24. now to *appear* in the
28. he ſhall *appear* the ſecond
1 Pet. 5. 4. Shepherd ſhall *appear*
1 John 3. 2. ſhall *appear*, we ſhall

Apple, &c.

Deut. 32. 10. as the *apple* of his eye
Pſal. 17. 8. as the *apple* of the eye, hide
Prov. 25. 11. like *apples* of gold in
Zech. 2. 8. toucheth the *apple* of his

Appoint, &c.

Job 14. 14. all my *appointed* time
Iſa. 26. 1. God *appoint* for walls, and
61. 3. to *appoint* unto them that
1 Theſ. 3. 3. are *appointed* thereunto
5. 9. not *appointed* us unto wrath
Heb. 9. 27. it is *appointed* to men once

Apprehend, &c.

Phil. 3. 12. *apprehend* that for which
also I am *apprehended* of

Approved, &c.

Act. 2. 22. a man *approved* of God
2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approving*
2 Tim. 2. 15. thy ſelf *approved* to

Archangel.

1 Theſ. 4. 16. voice of an *Archangel*

Arguments.

Job 23. 4. my mouth with *arguments*

Aright

Aright.

Prov. 15. 2. uſeth knowledg *aright*.
Jer. 8. 6. but they ſpake not *aright*

Arm, &c.

2 Chr. 32. 8. an *arm* of fleſh, but
Pſal. 37. 17. the *arms* of the wicked
Iſa. 52. 10. made bare his holy *arm*
Jer. 17. 5. maketh fleſh his *arm*, and
Luke 11. 21. when a ſtrong man *armed*
1 Pet. 4. 1. *arm* your ſelves likewiſe

Armies.

Heb. 11. 34. the *armies* of the aliens

Armor.

Rom. 13. 12. the *armor* of light
2 Cor. 6. 7. *armor* o. righteouſneſs
Eph. 6. 11. whole *armor* of God
See v. 13.

Arrogancy.

1 Sam. 2. 3. let not *arrogancy* come
Prov. 8. 13. pride and *arrogancy*--do
Iſa. 13. 11. I will cauſe the *arrogancy*

Arrow, ---rows.

Deut. 32. 23. I will ſpend my *arrows*
2 Kings 13. 17. the *arrow* of the Lords
19. 32. nor ſhoot an *arrow* there
See Iſa. 37. 33.
Job 6. 4. the *arrows* of the Almighty
Pſal. 38. 2. thine *arrows* ſtick faſt in
45. 5. thine *arrows* are ſharp in
Pſal. 91. 5. nor for the *arrow* that
Lam. 3. 12. as a mark for the *arrow*

Aſcend, &c.

Pſal. 24. 3. who ſhall *aſcend* into the
139. 8. if I *aſcend* into heaven
John 1. 51. Angels of God *aſcending*
3. 13. no man *aſcendeth*, but---he
6. 62. ſee the Son of man *aſcend*
20. 17. I *aſcend* unto my Father
Eph. 4. 8. when he *aſcended* up on

Aſhamed, &c.

Ezra 9. 6. I am *aſhamed* and bluſh to
Pſal. 25. 2. let me not be *aſha*. See v. 3.
119. 46. and will not be *aſhamed*
Prov. 12. 4. *aſhamed* is as rottenneſs
Jer. 3. 3. thou refuſeſt to be *aſhamed*
6. 15. were they *aſhamed* when
Mar. 8. 38. whoſoever ſhall be *aſhamed*
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *aſhamed* of the
5. 5. and hope maketh not *aſhamed*
6. 21. whereof ye are now *aſhamed*
10. 11. him, ſhall not be *aſhamed*
2 Theſ. 3. 14. that he may be *aſhamed*
2 Tim. 1. 8. be not---*aſhamed* of the
Tit. 2. 8. part may be *aſhamed*
Heb. 2. 11. he is not *aſhamed* to call
See Chap. 11. v. 16.
1 Pet. 3. 16. that they may be *aſhamed*
4. 16. let him not be *aſhamed*

Aſhes. See Duſt.

Aſk, &c.

Exod. 13. 14. *aſketh* thee in time to
See Deut. 6. 20.
Joſh. 4. 6. children *aſk* their fathers
Ver. 21.
Pſal. 2. 8. *aſk* of me, and I will give
21. 4. he *aſked* life of thee, and
Jer. 6, 16. and *aſk* for the old paths
Mat. 5. 42. give to him that *aſketh*
See Luke 6. 30.
7. 7. *aſk*, and it ſhall be given you
See ver. 9, 10.
11. to them that *aſk* him
21. 22. whatſoever ye ſhall *aſk* in
See John 14. 13. and 15. 7.
John 16. 23. ſhall *aſk* the Father in
1 Cor. 14. 35. them *aſk* their husbands
Epheſ. 3. 20. we *aſk* or think
James 1. 5. let him *aſk* of God that
6. but let him *aſk* in faith
4. 3. ye *aſk* and receive not
1 Pet. 3. 15. that *aſketh* you a reaſon
1 John 3. 22. whatſoever we *aſk* we
5. 14. if we *aſk* any thing.
See v. 15, 16.

Aſleep.

1 Theſ. 4. 13. them that are *aſleep*, that
ye ſorrow not. See ver. 14, 15.

Aſs.

Exod. 23. 4. if you ſee the *aſs* of him
See v. 5.
Num. 16. 15. I have not taken one *aſs*
Zech. 9. 9. and riding upon an *aſs*
See Mat. 21. 5. and John 12. 15.

Aſſurance.

Col. 2. 2. full *aſſurance* of underſtand.
1 Theſ. 1. 5. you--in much *aſſurance*
Heb. 6. 11. the full *aſſurance* o. hope
10. 22. the full *aſſurance* of faith

Aſtray.

Pſal. 119. 176. I have gone *aſtray* like
Iſa. 53. 6. have gone *aſtray*, we have
Mat. 18. 12. one be gone *aſtray*
See Luke 15. 4.

Attend, &c.

Pſal. 17. 1. *attend* unto my cry
See Pſal. 55. 2. and 61. 1.
86. 6. and 142. 6.
Prov. 4. 1. and *attend* to know
20. my ſon, *attend* to my words
1 Tim. 4. 13. give *attendance* to read

Attentive.

Luke 19. 48. very *attentive* to hear

Avenge, &c.

Luke 18. 7. ſhall not God *avenge* his
Rom. 12. 19. *avenge* not your ſelves
1 Theſ. 4. 6. the Lord is the *avenger*
Rev. 6. 10. to judge and *avenge* our

Authority.

Authority.

Prov. 29. 2. righteous are in *authority*,
Mat. 7. 29. as one having *authority*
1 Tim. 2. 2. all that are in *authority*
12. not a woman to usurp *authority*
Titus. 2. 15. rebuke with all *authority*

Awake, --ed.

Prov. 6. 22. when thou *awakest*, it
Isa. 51. 9. *Awake, awake*, put on
Dan. 12. 2. in the duft ſhall *awake*
Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to *awake*
1 Cor. 15. 34. *awake* to righteouſneſs
Eph. 5. 14. *awake* thou that ſleepeſt

Aw.

Pſal. 4. 4. ſtand in *aw*, and ſin not
33. 8. let all --ſtand in *aw* of him
119. 161. heart ſtand in *aw* of thy

Ax.

Deut. 19. 5. a ſtroke with the *ax*
Iſa. 10. 15. ſhall the *ax* boaſt it ſelf
Mat. 3. 10. the *ax* is laid to the root

Ayr.

Eph. 2. 2. power of the *air*, the ſpirit
1 Theſ. 4. 17. meet the Lord in the *air*

Babe, Babes.

Pſal. 8. 2. out of the mouth of *babes*
17. 14. their ſubſtance to their *babes*
Iſa. 3. 4. *babes* ſhall rule over them
Mat. 11. 25. revealed them unto *babes*
Luke 1. 41. the *babe* leaped
1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto *babes* in Chriſt
Heb. 5. 13. unſkilful --he is a *babe*
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born *babes* deſire

Bablings.

1 Tim. 6. 20. and vain *bablings*, and
2 Tim. 2. 16. ſhun profane -- *bablings*

Back, Backs.

Joſh. 7. 8. turn their *backs* before
Zeph. 1. 6. them that are turned *back*
Heb. 10. 33. if any man draw *back*
See the word *FACE*.

Backbiteth, &c.

Pſal. 15. 3. he that *backbiteth* not
Prov. 25. 23. a *backbiting* tongue
2 Cor. 12. 20. leſt there be *backbiting*

Backſliding, &c.

Prov. 14. 14. the *backſlider* in heart
Jer. 3. 12. return thou *backſliding*
See ver. 6. 8, 11, 14, 22.
Hoſ. 14. 4. heal their *backſlidings*

Balance, &c.

Pſal. 62. 9. in the *balance* they are
Prov. 11. 1. a falſe *balance* is an abom.
16. 11. a juſt weight and *balance*
20. 23. a falſe *balance* is not good
See Levit. 19. 36.
Iſa. 40. 15. duſt of the *balance*
Ezek. 45. 10. ſhall have juſt *balances*
Hoſ. 12. 7. the *balances* of deceit
Amos 8. 5. falſifying the *balances*
Mic. 6. 11. wicked *balances* ſhall I

Balm.

Jer. 8. 22. is there no *balm* in Gilead
See Chap. 46. 11.

Bands.

Pſal. 2. 3. break their *bands* aſunder
73. 4. no *bands* in their death, but
Eccl. 7. 26. and her hands as *bands*
Iſa. 58. 6. to looſe the *bands* of
Hoſ. 11. 4. with *bands* of love, and I
See *DEATH* and *LOVE*.

Baptiſm, --ptiſms.

Luke 3. 3. preaching the *baptiſm* of
12. 50. I have a *baptiſm* to be
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *baptiſ.*
So Col. 2. 12.
Eph. 4. 5. one Faith, one *Baptiſm*
Heb. 6. 2. of the doctrine of *baptiſms*
1 Pet. 3. 21. *baptiſm* doth alſo ſave us

Baptiſe, --ptiſed.

Mat. 3. 11. I indeed *baptiſe* you with
16. 16. and is *baptiſed* ſhall be
20. 22. *baptiſed* with the baptiſm
John 4. 2. Jeſus himſelf *baptiſed* not
Acts 22. 16. ariſe, and be *baptiſed*
Rom. 6. 3. were *baptiſed* into his death
1 Cor. 10. 2. *baptiſed* unto Moſes in
Gal. 3. 27. have been *baptiſed* into

Baptiſeth, --ptiſing.

Mat. 28. 19. *baptiſing* them in the
John 1. 31. am I come *baptiſing* with
33. he that *baptiſeth* with the
3. 26. the ſame *baptiſeth*, and all

Barren, --rennels.

Pſal. 107. 34. fruitful land into *barren*.
113. 9. he maketh a *barren* wom.
Luke 23. 29. Bleſſed are the *barren*
Gal. 4. 27. rejoyce thou *barren*, that

Baſtard, --ſtards.

Deut. 23. 2. a *baſtard* ſhall not enter
Heb. 12. 8. then are ye *baſtards*, and

Battel.

1 Sam. 17. 47. the *battel* is the Lords
1 King. 8. 44. go out to *battel* againſt
2 Chron. 20. 15. the *battel* is not yours
Pſal. 18. 39. ſtrength unto the *battel*
89. 43. him to ſtand in the *battel*
140. 7. head in the day of *battel*
Prov. 21. 31. againſt the day of *battel*
Eccleſ. 9. 11. nor the *battel* to the
Jer. 51. 20. thou art my *battel*-ax
Hoſ. 1. 7. ſave them by *battel*, by

Beam.

Mat. 7. 4. a *beam* in thine own eye,
5. firſt caſt out the *beam* out of

Bear, --ing.

Isa. 7. 14. a Virgin shall--*bear* a son
53. 11. he shall *bear* their iniquity
Jer. 10. 19. a grief, and I must *bear* it
Lam. 3. 27. that he *bear* the yoke
Mich. 7. 9. I will *bear* the indignation
Gal. 6. 2. *bear* ye one anothers burth.
1 Tim. 2. 15. saved by child-*bearing*

Beast, Beasts.

Exod. 22. 19. lieth with a *beast* shall
Job 5. 22. afraid of the *beasts* of the
35. 11. us more than the *beast*
Psal. 36. 6. preserveth man and *beast*
See Psal. 147. 9.
49. 12. like the *beasts* that perish
Prov. 12. 10. the life of his *beast*, but
Rev. 14. 9. worship the *beast* and his

Beauty, --tiful.

Prov. 6. 25. lust not after her *beauty*
20. 29. the *beauty* of old men is
31. 30. *beauty* is vain: but a
Isa. 52. 7. how *beautiful* --are the feet
See Rom. 10. 15.
61. 3. give them *beauty* for ashes

Bed.

Psal. 41. 3. his *bed* in his sickness

Before.

Col. 1. 17. he is *before* all things
See John 1. 3. 1 Cor. 8. 6.

Beginning, &c. --gun.

Gen. 1. 1. in the *beginning* God creat.
Prov. 20. 21. hastily at the *beginning*
Eccles. 7. 8. then the *beginning* thereof
Mat. 19. 8. but from the *beginning* it
John 1. 1. in the *beginning* was the
Phil. 1. 6. *begun* a good work in you
1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must *begin* at
and if it first *begin* at us, what
Rev. 1. 8. I am--the *beginning* and
3. 14. the *beginning* of the creation

Begotten.

Psal. 2. 7. this day have I *begotten* thee
John 1. 14. the only *begotten* Son of
3. 16. he gave his only *begotten*
1 Pet. 1. 3. hath *begotten* us again
Rev. 1. 5. and the first *begotten* of the

Behaviour.

Tit. 2. 3. to be in *behaviour* as

Behold, &c.

Num. 23. 21. hath not *beheld* iniquity
Psal. 119. 37. from *beholding* vanity
Prov. 15. 3. place, *beholding* the evil
Mat. 18. 10. always *behold* the face
1 Pet. 3. 2. while they *behold* your

Believe.

Num. 20. 12. because ye *believe* me not
Deut. 1. 32. ye did not *believe* the
2 Chron. 20. 20. *believe* in the Lord
believe his Prophets, so shall
Isa. 7. 9. if ye will not *believe* surely
Mat. 9. 28. *believe* ye that I am able
Mar. 1. 15. repent ye, and *believe* the
9. 23. if thou canst *believe*, all
24. Lord, I *believe*, help
John 9. 38,
11. 24. *believe* that ye receive
Luke 8. 13. which for a while *believe*
John 1. 12. even to them that *believe*
6. 29. work of God, that ye *believe*
69. we *believe* and are sure
8. 24. if ye *believe* not -- ye shall
14. 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe*
20. 25. see -- I will not *believe*
Act. 13. 39. all that *believe* are just f.
16. 31. and they said, *believe* on
Phil. 1. 29. not only to *believe* on
2 Thes. 2. 11. they should *believe* a lie
1 Tim. 4. 10. specially them that *believe*
2 Tim. 2. 13. if we *believe* not, yet
Heb. 11. 6. must *believe* that God is
Jam. 2. 19. the devils also *believe*
1 John 3. 23. that we should *believe*
4. 1. *believe* not every spirit, but
5. 13. written to you that *believe*
that ye may *believe* on the name

Believed.

Gen. 15, 6. and he *believed* in the
See Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
Psal. 27. 13. had *believed* to see the
116. 10. I *believed*, therefore have
So 2 Cor. 4. 13.
Isa. 53. 1. who hath *believed* our report
So Rom. 10. 16.
Dan. 6. 23. he *believed* in his God
Mat. 8. 13. as thou hast *believed*, so
Luke 1. 45. blessed is he that *believeth*
Act. 19. 18. *believed* -- confessed, and
Rom. 4. 3. Abraham *believed* God, and
10. 14. they have not *believed*
Eph. 1. 13. that ye *believed*, ye were
2 Tim. 1. 12. whom I have *believed*
Heb. 4. 3. we which have *believed* do
1 John 4. 16. and *believed* the love

Believest.

John 11. 26. *believest* thou this?
Act. 8. 37. if thou *believest* with all
26. 27. King Agrippa, *believest*

Believeth.

Prov. 14. 15. the simple *believeth* ev.
Isa. 28. 16. he that *believeth* shall
Mar. 16. 16. he that *believeth* and
John 3. 15. that whosoever *believeth*
So ver. 16.
18. he that *believeth* on him is
he that *believeth* not is
See Chap. 6 47.
5. 24. heareth my word, and *believ.*
6. 35. he that *believeth* on me
7. 38. he that *believeth* on me
11. 26.

11. 26. whoſoever *believeth* in me
Act. 10. 43. *believeth* in him ſhall
Rom. 4. 5. not, but *believeth* on him
9. 33. whoſoever *believeth* on him
10. 4. to every one that *believeth*
10. with the heart man *believeth*
11. whoſoever *believeth* on him
See 1 Pet. 1. 6.
1 Cor. 13. 7. *believeth* all things
2 Cor. 6. 15. he that *believeth* with
1 John 5. 1. *believeth* that Jeſus is the
5. *believeth* that Jeſus is the Son
10. he that *believeth* on the Son

Believing.

Mat. 21. 22. aſk in prayer, *believing*
Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in *bel.*

Belly.

Pſal. 17. 14. whoſe *belly* thou filleſt
Prov. 13. 25. but the *belly* of the
Mat. 15. 17. goeth into the *belly*, and
John 7. 38. out of his *belly* ſhall flow
Phil. 3. 19. whoſe God is their *belly*

Beloved.

Deut. 21. 15. two wives, the one *belov.*
Cant. 6. 3. my *beloved*, and my *belov.*
See Chap. 7. 11.
Mat. 3. 17. this is my *beloved* Son, in
So Chap. 17. 5. Luke 9. 35.
2 Pet. 1. 17.
Rom. 9. 25. and her *beloved* which was

Benefits.

Pſal. 68. 19. loadeth us with his *benef.*
103. 2. forget not all his *benefits*
116. 12. render for all his *benefits*

Beſt.

Pſal. 39. 5. every man at his *beſt* eſtate
Mic. 7. 4. the *beſt* of them is a brier
1 Cor. 12. 31. covet -- the *beſt* gifts

Better.

Prov. 15. 16. *better* is little with
Mat. 6. 26. are ye not much *better*
18. 6. it were *better* for him that
8. it is *better* for thee to enter
1 Cor. 7. 9. it is *better* to marry than
Phil. 1. 23. Chriſt which is far *better*
2. 3. let each eſteem other *better*
Heb. 10. 34. ye have in heaven a *better*
11. 16. now they deſire a *better*
12. 24. that ſpeaketh *better* things
2 Pet. 2. 21. it had been *better* for

Betroth.

Hoſ. 2. 19. I will *betroth* thee unto

Bind.

Prov. 3. 3. *bind* them about thy neck
6. 21. *bind* them continually upon
7. 3. *bind* them upon thy fingers,
Iſa. 61. 1. ſent me to *bind* up the
Ezek. 34. 16. and *bind* up that which
Hoſ. 6, 1. (mitten and he will *bind*
Mat. 16. 19. what -- thou ſhalt *bind*
See Chap. 18. 18. Joh. 20. 23.
Mar. 3. 27. firſt *bind* the ſtrong man

Biſhop.

1 Tim. 3. 2. a *Biſhop* muſt be, *&c.*
See Tit. 1. 7.
1 Pet. 2. 25. the *Biſhop* of your ſouls

Bitter, --terly.

Job. 13. 26. for thou writeſt *bitter*
Prov. 5. 4. but her end is *bitter* as
27. 7. every *bitter* thing is ſweet
Eccleſ. 7. 26. I find more *bitter* than
Iſa. 5. 20. that put *bitter* for ſweet
Jer. 2. 19. an evil thing and *bitter*
Mat. 26. 75. went out and wept *bitterly*
Col. 3. 19. be not *bitter* againſt them
Jam. 3. 11. ſweet water and *bitter*
Rev. 10. 19. make thy belly *bitter*

Bitterneſs.

Eph. 4. 31. let all *bitterneſs* and
Heb. 12. 15. leſt any root of *bitterneſs*

Blame, --leſs.

1 Cor. 1. 8. that ye may be *blameleſs*
Eph. 1. 4. without *blame* before him
Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be *blameleſs*
1 Theſ. 5. 23. preſerved *blameleſs*
1 Tim. 5. 7. they may be *blameleſs*
2 Pet. 3. 14. without ſpot and *blameleſs*

Blaſpheme, &c.

Lev. 24. 11. womans ſon *blaſphemed*
16. he that *blaſphemeth* the
2 Sam. 12. 14. enemies -- to *blaſpheme*
Rom. 2. 24. name of God is *blaſphem.*
Jam. 2. 7. do not they *blaſpheme*
Rev. 16. 9. *blaſphemed* --and See v. 11.

Blaſphemy.

Mat. 12. 31. and *blaſphemy* ſhall be

Bleſs.

Gen. 32. 26. go, except thou *bleſs* me
Deut. 29. 19. that he *bleſs* himſelf
Pſal. 34. 1. I will *bleſs* the Lord at all
Luke 6. 28. *bleſs* them that curſe you
Rom. 12. 14. *bleſs* them that perſecute
1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we *bleſs*
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *bleſs* we God

Bleſſed.

Gen. 22. 18. all the nations -- be *bleſſed*
See Ch. 12. 3. and 18. 18. and 28. 14.
Deut. 28. 3. *bleſſed* ſhalt thou be in
Pſal. 2. 12. *bleſſed* are all they that
32. 1. *bleſſed* is he whoſe tranſgreſ.
See Rom. 4. 7.
34. 8. *bleſſed* is the man that truſteth
See Pſal. 84. 12. Jer. 17. 7.
65. 4. *bleſſed* is the man whom
84. 4. *bleſſed* are they that dwell
119. 1. *bleſſed* are the undefiled
Prov. 8. 32. for *bleſſed* are they that
34. *bleſſed* is the man that
10. 7. the juſt ſhall be *bleſſed*

20. 21. end-- shall not be *bleſſed*
22. 9. a bountiful eye ſhall be *bleſ.*
Mar. 5. 3. *bleſſed* are the poor in ſpirit
See ver. 4, 5, &c.
11. 6. *bleſſed* is he that is not
24. 46. *bleſſed* is that ſervant
25. 34. come ye *bleſſed* of my
Luke 6. 20. *bleſſed* be ye poor
See ver. 21, 22.
Joh. 20. 29. *bleſſed* are they which have
Acts 20. 35. more *bleſſed* to give than

Bleſſing.

Deut. 11. 26. I ſet before you a *bleſſing*
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *bleſſing*
Prov. 11. 26. *bleſſing* ſhall be on the
1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of *bleſſing*
1 Pet. 3. 9. but contrarywiſe *bleſſing*

Blind.

Lev. 19. 14. block before the *blind*
Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *blind* the
See Exod. 23. 8. and 1 Sam. 12. 3.
27. 18. maketh the *blind* to wander
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *blind*
Iſa. 42. 16. I will bring the *blind* by
See Chap. 29. 18. and 35. 5. and
42. 7. and 43. 8.
19. who is *blind*, but my
43. 8. bring forth the *blind*
56. 10. his watchmen are *blind*
Mat. 15. 14. if the *blind* lead the
Luke 4. 18. of ſight to the *blind*
John 9. 41. if you were *blind*, you
Rev. 3. 17. poor, *blind* and naked

Blinded, &c.

John 12. 40. he hath *blinded* their
See Iſa. 6. 9. Luke 8. 10.
Eph. 4. 18. becauſe of the *blindneſs*

Blind-folded.

Luk. 22. 64. when they had *blind-fold.*

Blood, &c.

Gen. 9. 6. whoſo ſheddeth mans *blood*
Num. 35. 33. *blood*, it defileth the
Pſal. 5. 6. will abhor the *bloody* and
55. 23. *bloody* -- men ſhall not live
59. 2. ſave me from the *bloody*
Prov. 29. 10. the *blood*-thirſty hateth
Iſa. 1. 15. your hands are full of *blood*
59. 3. hands are defiled with *blood*
Ezek. 16. 6. polluted in thine own *blo.*
22. 9. that carry tales to ſhed *blood*
12. taken gifts to ſhed *blood*, &c.
Hoſ. 4. 2. and *blood* toucheth *blood*
Mat. 26. 28. this is my *blood* of the
Luke 22. 44. his ſweat--drops of *blood*
John 6. 55. my *blood* is drink indeed
Acts 20. 28. purchaſed with his --*blo.*
Rom. 5. 9. juſtified by his *blood*
Heb. 9. 12. by his own *blood* v. 13.
14. much more ſhall the *blood*
22. without ſhedding of *blood*
10. 4. not poſſible that the *blood*
29. counted the *blood* of the
12. 4. reſiſted unto *blood*, ſtriving
1 John 1. 7. the *blood* of Jeſus Chriſt
Rev. 1. 5. from all ſins in his own *blo.*
5. 9. redeemed us - by thy *blood*
6. 10. judge and avenge our *blood*
See the words *SIN* and *CLEANSED.*

Blot.

Exod. 32. 32. *blot* me out of thy
See ver. 33.
Pſal. 51. 9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
See Iſa. 43. 25. and 44. 22.

Blow, &c.

Hag. 1. 9. home I did *blow* upon it
John 3. 8. the wind *bloweth* where

Bluſh.

Ezra. 9. 6. I am aſhamed and *bluſh*
Jer. 6. 15. neither could they *bluſh*

Boaſt, &c.

1 Kings 20. 11. on his harneſs *boaſt*
Pſal. 34. 2. make her *boaſt* in the Lord
44. 8. in God we *boaſt* all the day
49. 6. *boaſt* themſelves in the
Prov. 25. 14. whoſo *boaſteth*-- of a falſe
27. 1. *boaſt* not thy ſelf of to
Iſa. 10. 15. ſhall the ax *boaſt* it ſelf
Rom. 11. 18. *boaſt* not thy ſelf againſt
2 Cor. 10. 8. though I ſhould *boaſt*
Jam. 4. 16. rejoyce in your *boaſtings*

Body, &c.

Job 19. 26. worms deſtroy this *body*
Iſa. 26. 19. dead *body* ſhall they arie
Mic. 6. 7. the fruit of my *body* for
Mat. 6. 25. and the *body* than raiment
10. 28. which can kill the *body*
26. 26. take, eat, this is my *body*
Rom. 6. 6. that the *body* of ſin
12. reign in your mortal *body*
8. 11. quicken your mortal *bodies*
13. mortifie -- the *body*
12. 1. preſent your *bodies* a living
5. we -- are one *body* in Chriſt
1 Cor. 6. 13. the *body* is not for
15. that your *bodies* are the
19. that your *body* is the temp.
7. 4. power of her own *body*
34. may be holy both in *body*
9. 27. I keep under my *body*, and
12. 12. as the *body* is one and
13. 3. though I give my *body* to
15. 40. celeſtial *bodies*, and *bodies*
44. it is ſown a natural *body*
2 Cor. 5. 6. at home in the *body*, we
Gal. 6. 17. I bear in my *body* the
Eph. 5. 23. the Saviour of the *body*
30. are members of his *body*
Phil. 3. 21. change our vile *body*, that
Col. 1. 22. in the *body* of his fleſh
2. 23. and neglecting the *body*
1 Tim. 4. 8. *bodily* exerciſe profiteth

Bold, &c.

Prov. 28.1. but the righteous are *bold*
Acts 4. 29. that with all *boldneſs*
Eph 3. 12. in whom we have *boldneſs*
Heb. 4. 16. go *boldly* to the throne
1 John 4. 17. we may have *boldneſs*

Bond, --age

Rom. 8. 15. the ſpirit of *bondage*
21. the *bondage* of corruption
1 Cor. 12. 13. whether we be *bond* or
2 Pet. 2. 19. he is brought in *bondage*

Bond, &c.

Epheſ. 4. 3. in the *bond* of peace
Col. 3. 14. in the *bond* of perfectneſs
Heb. 13. 3. them that are in *bonds*

Bone, &c.

Gen. 2. 23. this is *bone* of my *bones*
Job 20.11. his *bones* are full of
Pſal. 38. 3. nor any reſt in my *bones*
51. 8. that the *bones* which thou
Prov. 17. 22. drieth up the *bones*
Ezek. 37. 3. can theſe *bones* live
See ver. 4, 5, 7.
John 19. 36. a *bone* of him ſhall not

Book, &c.

Pſal. 139. 16. in thy *book* were all my
Eccleſ. 12. 12. of making many *books*
Dan. 7. 10. and the *books* were open
See Rev. 20. 12.
12. 1. be found written in the *book*
4. the words, and ſeal the *book*,
Mal. 3. 16. and a *book* of remembrance
Rev. 3. 5. out of the *book* of life
17. 8. written in the *book* of life
See Chap. 13. 8.
22. 19. out of the *book* of life

Borne.

Job 34. 31. I have *borne* chaſtiſement
Pſal. 55. 12. then could I have *born* it
69. 7. for thy ſake have I *borne*
Iſa. 53. 4. he hath *borne* our griefs
See Mat. 8. 17.
Jer. 10. 5. they muſt needs be *born*

Born.

Prov. 17. 17. and a brother is *born*
Eccleſ. 3. 2. a time to be *born*
Iſa. 9. 6. unto us a child is *born*
John 1. 13. are *born*, not of blood
3. 3. except a man be *born* again
6. that which is *born* of the fleſh
Rom. 8. 29. the firſt *born* amongſt
See Col. 1. 15, 18.
1 Pet. 1. 23. being *born* again, not
1 John 2. 29. righteouſneſs is *born*
3. 9. whoſoever is *born* of God
See Chap. 5. 1, 4, 5, 18.

Borrow, &c.

Exod. 22. 14. if a man *borrow* ought
Deut. 15. 6. but thou ſhalt not *borrow*
See Chap. 28. 12.
Pſal. 37. 21. the wicked *borroweth*
Prov. 22. 7. and the *borrower* is ſervant
Mat. 5. 42. *borrow* of thee, turn not

Boſom.

Deut. 13. 6. or the wife of thy *boſom*
Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy *boſom*
Luke 16. 22. into Abrahams *boſom*
John 1. 18. which is in the *boſom*

Bought.

Mat. 13. 46. ſold all--and *bought* it
1 Cor. 6. 20. ye are *bought* with a
See Chap. 7. 23.

Bound.

Mat. 16. 16. ſhall be *bound* in heaven
Acts 21. 13. not to be *bound* only

Bountiful, &c.

Prov. 22. 9. he that hath a *bountiful*
Pſal. 116. 7. hath dealt *bountifully*
2 Cor. 9. 6. which ſoweth *bountifully*

Bow, &c.

Joſ. 23. 7. not *bow* your ſelves unto
Pſal. 146 8. that are *bowed* down
Iſa. 45. 23. every knee ſhall *bow*
49. 23. they ſhall *bow* down to
58. 5. *bow* down his head as a
Rom. 14. 11. every knee ſhall *bow*
Phil. 2. 10. Jeſus every knee ſhall *bow*

Bow.

Pſal. 44. 6. I will not truſt in my *bow*
Hoſ. 1. 7. I will not ſave them by *bow*

Bowels.

Iſa. 63. 15. ſounding of thy *bowels*
Col. 3. 12. put on -- *bowels* of mercy
Philem. 7. the ſaints *bowels* are

Boys.

Zech. 8. 5. city ſhall be full of *boys*

Brawlers, --ling.

Prov. 21. 9. than with a *brawling*
See Chap. 25. 24.
Tit. 3. 2. to be no *brawlers*, but gentle

Breach.

Pſal. 106. 23. before him in the *breach*
Lam. 2. 13. *breach* great like the ſea

Bread.

Lev. 26. 5. ye ſhall eat your *bread*
Deut. 8. 3. doth not live by *bread*
See Mat. 4. 4.
Pſal. 37. 25. ſeed begging their *bread*
104. 15. and *bread* which ſtrengthen.
Prov. 23. 6. eat not the *bread* of him
Iſa. 58. 7. deal thy *bread* to the
Ezek. 4. 16. break the ſtaff of *bread*
they ſhall eat *bread* by weight
18. 7. hath given his *bread* to the
Mat. 7. 9. if his ſon ask *bread* will
26. 26. took *bread* and bleſſed
Luke 24. 35. in breaking of *bread*

John 6. 48. I am the *bread* of life
51. I am the living *bread* which
58. he that eateth of this *bread*
Acts 27. 35. he took *bread*, and gave
1 Cor. 10. 16. the *bread* which we
11. 23. betraied, he took *bread*
2 Thes. 3. 12. and eat their own *bread*

Breast, Breasts.

Gen. 49. 25. blessing of the *breasts*
Prov. 5. 19. let her *breasts* satisfie thee
Hos. 9. 14. give them -- dry *breasts*
Luke 18. 13. but smote his *breast* say.

Breast-plate.

Eph. 6. 14. *breast-plate* of righteous.
1 Thes. 5. 8. *breast-plate* of faith and

Breath.

Gen. 2. 7. his nostrils the *breath* of life
Psal. 104. 29. takest away their *breath*
150. 6. hath *breath* praise the Lord
Lam. 4. 20. the *breath* of our nostrils
Acts 17. 25. he giveth to all -- *breath*

Brethren.

Psal. 133. 1. pleasant it is for *brethren*
Prov. 19. 7. all the *brethren* of the poor
Heb. 2. 11. to call them *brethren*
1 Pet. 3. 8. love as *brethren*, be
1 John 3. 14. love the *brethren*: he

Bribe, &c.

1 Sam. 8. 3. took *bribes* and perverted
12. 3. have I received any *bribe* to
Psal. 26. 10. hand is full of *bribes*
Isa. 33. 15. from holding of *bribes*
Amos 5. 12. they take a *bribe* and

Bribery.

Job 15. 34. the tabernacles of *bribery*

Bride.

Isa. 61. 10. and as a *bride* adorns her
Joel 2. 16. and the *bride* out of her
Rev. 21. 2. as a *bride* adorned for
22. 17. the Spirit and the *bride* say

Bridegroom.

Isa. 62. 5. as a *bridegroom* rejoyceth
Jer. 7. 34. the voice of the *bridegroom*
See Ch. 16. 9. 25. 10. and 33. 11.
Mat. 25. 6. behold the *bridegroom*
John 3. 29. is the *bridegroom*, but

Brightness.

Act. 26. 13. above the *brightness* of
Heb. 1. 3. who being the *brightness*

Broken.

Psal. 34. 18. that are of a *broken* heart
51. 8. bones which thou hast *broken*
17. are a *broken* spirit a *broken*
147. 3. he healeth the *broken* in
Prov. 17. 22. but a *broken* spirit drieth
Isa. 61. 1. bind up the *broken*-hearted
See Ezek. 34. 16. and Luke 4. 18.

Brother, &c.

Gen. 4. 9. am I *my brothers* keeper?
Deut. 15. 11. hand wide to thy *broth.*
Pro. 17. 17. and a *brother* is born for
18. 19. a *brother* offended is harder
24. closer than a *brother*
27. 10. near, than a *brother* afar off
Jer. 9. 4. trust ye not in any *brother*
Mat. 10. 21. and the *brother* shall
18. 15. if thy *brother* shall trespass
1 Thes. 4. 9. touching *brotherly* love
1 Pet. 2. 17. Love the *brotherhood*. Fear
2 Pet. 1. 7. and to *brotherly* kindness
1 John 2. 10. that loveth his *brother*
See Ch. 3. 10, 14, 15, 17. and 4. 21.

Bruise, &c.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall *bruise* thine head
Isa. 1. 6. but wounds and *bruises* and
42. 3. a *bruised* reed shall he not
See Mat. 12. 20.
53. 5. he was *bruised* for our iniqu.
Luke 4. 18. them that are *bruised*

Brutish.

Prov. 12. 1. hates reproof is *brutish*
30. 2. surely I am more *brutish*
Jer. 10. 14. every man is *brutish* in
See Chap. 51. 17.
21. the Pastors are become *brutish*
Ezek. 21. 31. hands of *brutish* men, and

Buckler.

1 Chron. 5. 18. able to bear *buckler*
Psal. 18. 30. he is a *buckler* to all
See 2 Sam. 22. 31.
91. 4. be thy shield and *buckler*
Prov. 2. 7. he is a *buckler* to them that

Buffet, Buffeted.

Mar. 26. 67. in his face, and *buffeted*
2 Cor. 12. 7. of Satan to *buffet* me
1 Pet. 2. 20. if when ye be *buffeted*

Build.

2 Sam. 7. 27. I will *build* thee an house
Psal. 127. 1. except the Lord *build*
Zeph. 1. 13. they shall also *build* hous.
Mat. 16. 18. on this rock I will *build*
Luke 14. 28. intending to *build* a
Acts 20. 32. which is able to *build*
See the word *HOUSE*.

Builder, &c.

Mat. 21. 42. the stone which the *build.*
See Act. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
Heb. 11. 10. whose *builder* and maker

Buildeth.

Jer. 22. 13. that *buildeth* his house with
Hab. 2. 12. to him that *buildeth* a

Building.

1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are Gods *building*
Jude 20. *building* up your selves on

Built.

Mat.7.24. a wise man, which *built* his
Ephes. 2. 20. *built* upon the foundat.
Col. 2. 7. rooted and *built* up in him
Heb. 3. 4. but he that *built* all things

Bull.

Job 21. 10. their *bull* gendreth, and

Burden, &c.

Psal. 38. 4. as an heavy *burden*,
55. 22. cast thy *burden* upon the
Mat. 11. 30. and my *burden* is light
23. 4. they bind heavy *burdens*
Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one anothers *burd.*
5. shall bear his own *burden*

Burial, &c.

Jer. 16. 4. shall they be *buried*: but
Mat.8.22.let the dead *bury* their dead
26. 12. she did it for my *burial*
Rom. 6. 4. we are *buried* with him
See Col. 2. 12.

Burn, &c.

Luke 12. 35. and your lights *burning*
24. 32. did not our hearts *burn*
John 5. 35. he was a *burning* and a
1 Cor. 7. 9. to marry than to *burn*
13. 3. give my body to be *burned*
Heb. 6. 8. end is to be *burned*

Burnt-offerings.

Isa. 61. 8. robbery for *burnt-offerings*,
Hos. 6. 6. more than *burnt-offerings*
Mic. 6. 6. him with *burnt-offerings*

Busie-body.

2 Thes. 3. 11. but are *busie-bodies*
1 Tim.5.13. and *busie bodies*, speaking
1 Pet.4.15. or as a *busie-body* in other

Buy, &c.

Lev. 25. 14. or *buyest* ought of thy
Pro.20. 14. is naught, saith the *buyer*
23.23. *buy* the truth, but sell it not
Isa.55. 1. Come ye, *buy* and eat, yea
Mat. 13.44. and *buyeth* that field
1 Cor.7.30. they that *buy* as though
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to *buy*

Cake.

Hos.7.8. Ephraim is a *cake* not turn'd

Calamity, &c.

Prov.1.26. I will laugh at your *calam.*
17.5. that is glad at *calamities* shall
19. 13. a foolish son is the *calamity*
Jer.18.17. in the day of their *calamity*
Obad.13. in the day of their *calamity*

Calf.

Exod.32.4. made it a molten *calf*
See ver. 20,24,35.

Call.

Job 27. 10. will he alwaies *call* upon
Psal.14.4. and *call* not upon the Lord
50. 15. *call* upon me in the day of
See Lam.3.57.
86. 5. to all that *call* upon thee
7. in the day — I will *call* upon
91. 15. he shall *call* upon me, and
145. 18. is nigh unto all that *call*
Prov. 1. 28. then shall they *call* upon
Isa. 5.20. wo unto them that *call* evil
22. 1. did the Lord --*call* to weep.
58.9. thou shalt *call*, and the Lord
65. 24. before they *call* I will
Jer.10.25. that *call* not on my name
33.3. *call* upon me and I will answ.
Joel 2.32. whosoever shall *call* upon
See Act. 2.21. Rom.10.13.
Zech. 13. 9. they shall *call* upon my
Rom. 10.12. is rich unto all that *call*

Called, Calling.

Psal. 53. 4. they have not *called* upon
Prov. 1. 24. because I have *called* and
Isa.65. 12. I *called* ye did not answer
See Chap.66.4. Jer.7.13.
Mat. 22. 14. for many are *called*, but
Rom.8.28. who are *called* according
11. 29. for the gifts and *calling* of
1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your *calling*
7. 10. abide in the same *calling*
See ver. 22,24.
Eph. 4. 1. wherewith ye are *called*
Phil.3.14. the high *calling* of God in
1 Thes. 4. 7. God hath not *called* us
2 Tim. 1. 9. hath *called* us with an
1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which hath *called*
2. 9. who hath *called* you out of
2 Pet. 2.10. to make your *calling* and

Calm.

Luke 8. 24. there was a *calm*,

Candle, &c.

Job 21. 17. how oft is the *candle* of
Prov.20.27. spirit—*candle* of the Lord
24. 20. the *candle* of the wicked
See Job 21. 17.
Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerus. with *candles*
Mat.5.15.neither do men light a *can.*
John 5.35. and a shining *candle*

Captive, &c.

Psal. 68. 18. thou hast led -- *captive*
See Ephes. 4. 8.
106. 46. that carried them *captive*
Isa. 61. 1. liberty to the *captives* and
See Luke 4. 18.
2 Tim. 2. 26. who are taken *captive*

Captivity.

Isa. 5.13. are gone into *captivity*
Rom. 7. 23. into *captivity* to the law

Care, &c.

Jer. 49. 31. nation -- without *care*

Mat.13.22. and the *care* of this world
Mar.4.19. and the *cares* of this world
Luke 21. 34. drunkenneſs, and *cares*
1 Cor.7.33. *careth* for the things that
2 Cor.11.28. on me daily, the *care* of
2 Pet.5.7. caſt all your *care* upon

Careleſs, --ful, --fulneſs

Judg. 18. 7. people -- dwelt *careleſs*
See Zeph. 2. 15.
Ezek. 12. 19. bread with *carefulneſs*
Luke 10.41. Martha, thou art *careful*
1 Cor. 7. 32. you without *carefulneſs*
2 Cor. 7. 11. what *carefulneſs* is
Phil. 4. 6. be *careful* for nothing

Carry, Carried.

Pſal. 49. 17. he ſhall *carry* nothing
See Eccleſ. 5. 15.
Eph.4.14. *carried* about with every
See Heb. 13. 9.

Carnal, -nally.

Rom.7.14. is ſpiritual, but I am *carnal*
8. 6. to be *carnally* minded is
7. the *carnal* mind is enmity
15. 27. to them in *carnal* things
1 Cor. 9. 11. reap your *carnal* things?
2 Cor. 10. 4. warfare are not *carnal*

Carpenter.

Zech.1.20. Lord ſhewed me four *Car.*
Mar. 6. 3. is not this the *Carpenter*?
See Mat. 13. 55.

Caſt.

Pſal.42. 5. why art thou *caſt* down
See ver. 11. and Pſal. 43. 5.
77. 7. will the Lord *caſt* off for
See Pſal. 94. 4.
Eccleſ. 11. 1. *caſt* thy bread upon the
Lam.3. 31. will not *caſt* off for ever
Mat. 4. 6. *caſt* thy ſelf down, for
7. 6. nor *caſt* ye your pearls
Rom. 11. 1. hath God *caſt* away his
See ver. 13.
Heb.10.35. *caſt* not away your

Ceaſe, &c.

Pſal. 12. 1. the godly man *ceaſeth*, for
Iſa. 1. 16. *ceaſe* to do evil, learn to
2. 22. *ceaſe* ye from man, whoſe

Chaff.

Job 21. 18, are as *chaff* that the
Pſal. 1. 4. but are like the *chaff*
See Iſa. 5. 24. and 17. 13.
and 29. 5. Hoſ. 13. 3.
Jer. 23. 28. what is the *chaff* to the

Chain, &c.

Pſal. 73. 6. them about as a *chain*
Prov. 1. 9. and *chains* about thy neck
2 Per. 2. 4. into *chains* of darkneſs
Jude 6. reſerved in everlaſting *chains*

Chambering.

Rom. 13. 13. not in *chambering* and

Change, &c.

Job 14. 14. wait till my *change* come
Pſal. 55. 19. no *changes* they fear not
Prov. 24.21. that are given to *change*
Jer. 13. 23. can the Ethiopian *change*
Mal. 3.6. I am the Lord, I *change* not
1 Cor.15. 51. but we ſhall be *changed*
2 Cor. 3. 18. are *changed* into the
Phil. 3. 21. who ſhall *change* our vile

Charge.

Rom. 8. 33. to the *charge* of Gods

Charity.

1 Cor. 8.1. puffeth up, *charity* edifieth
13. 1. Angels, and have not *charity*
See ver. 3.
4. *charity* ſuffereth long, and
8. *charity* never faileth, but
13. faith, hope, and *charity*
14. 1. follow after *charity* and
16. 14. be done with *charity*
Col.3.14. above all things put on *cha.*
1 Tim. 1. 5. is *charity* out of a pure
1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent *charity*
for *charity* ſhall cover
2Pet.1.7. to brotherly kindneſs, *char.*

Charmer.

Deut. 18. 11. among you a *charmer*
Pſal. 58.5. voice of *charmers charming*

Chaſten, &c.

Pſa'. 73. 14. plagued and *chaſtened*
94. 12. whom thou *chaſteneſt*
Prov. 19. 18. *chaſten* thy ſon while
Dan. 10. 12. to *chaſten* thy ſelf
1 Cor. 11. 32. we are *chaſtened* of
Heb. 12. 10. *chaſtened* us after their
Rev. 3. 19. love, I rebuke and *chaſten*
Deut. 8. 5. that as a man *chaſteneth*
Job 5. 17. the *chaſtening* of the Lord
See Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12.5.
Prov.13.24. that loveth him *chaſteneth*
Iſa.26. 16. when thy *chaſtening* was
Heb. 12. 6. loveth, he *chaſteneth*, and
11. now no *chaſtening* for the

Chaſtiſed, &c.

Iſa. 53.5. the *chaſtiſement* of our peace
Jer. 31.18. I was *chaſtiſed* as a bullock
Heb. 12, 8. without *chaſtiſement*, then

Chearful, &c.

Prov.15.13. a *chearful* countenance
Rom.12.8. mercy with *chearfulneſs*
2 Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a *chearful*

Chide.

Exod. 17. 2. why *chide* ye with me
Pſal. 10. 9. he will not alwaies *chide*

Chief.

Amos 6. 6. with the *chief* ointments
Mat. 20. 27. will be *chief* among you
Luke 14. 7. choſe out the *chief* rooms
1 Tim.

1 Tim. 1. 15. sinners, of whom I am *ch.*

Child.

Pſal. 131. 2. a *child* that is weaned
Prov. 20. 11. even a *child* is known
22. 6. train up a *child* in the way
15. in the heart of a *child*
23. 24. wiſe *child* ſhall have joy
Eccl. 4. 13. wiſe *child* -- fooliſh king
10. 16. thy king is a *child*
Iſa. 3. 5. the *child* ſhall behave
9. 6. for unto us a *child* is born
Jer. 1. 6. ſpeak, for I am a *child*
1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a *child*

Child-bearing.

1 Tim. 2. 15. ſaved in *child-bearing*

Children.

Deut. 4. 10. may teach their *children*
6. 7. teach them -- unto thy *childr.*
See chap. 11. 19.
32. 46. command your *children* to
Joſh. 4. 21. when your *children* ſhall
2 Chr. 25. 4. not die for their *children*
Job 27. 14. if his *children* be
Pſal. 17. 14. they are full of *children*
78. 5. known to their *children*
127. 3. *children* are an heritage
128. 3. thy *children* like olive--
Prov. 17. 6. childrens *children* are the
Iſa. 3. 4. I will give *children* to be
17. *children* are their oppreſſors
8. 18. behold, I and the *children*
Mat. 3. 9. up *children* unto Abraham
7. 11. good gifts to your *children*
15. 26. not lawful to take the *child.*
18. 3. ye become as little *children*
See ver. 4.
Mar. 10. 14. ſuffer little *children* to
Luke 16. 8. the *children* of this world
John 12. 36. that ye may be *children*
Act. 2. 39. is to you and your *childr.*
Rom. 8. 16. we are the *children* of God
17. and if *children*, then heirs
9. 11. for the *children* being
1 Cor. 14. 20. be not *children* in
2 Cor. 12. 14. *children* ought not to
Gal. 3. 26. for ye are all the *children*
Eph. 2. 3. the *children* of wrath as
4. 14. be no more *children* toſſed
6. 1. *children* obey your parents
See Col. 3. 20.
Col. 3. 21. provoke not your *children*
1 Theſ. 5. 5. ye are all the *children*
1 Tim. 3. 4. having his *children* in
Tit. 2. 4. they love their *children*
1 John 3. 10. in this the *children* of

Choſe, &c.

Mat. 20. 16. called, but few *choſen*
Luke 10. 42. Mary hath *choſen* the
14. 7. how they *choſe* out the chief
John 15. 16. ye have not *choſen* me
1 Cor. 1. 27. but God hath *choſen*
Eph. 1. 4. he hath *choſen* us in him
2 Theſ. 2. 13. God hath *choſen* you to
Heb. 11. 25. *chooſing* rather to ſuffer
Jam. 2. 5. hath not God *choſen* the
1 Pet. 2. 9. a *choſen* generation, a

Chriſt.

Mat. 16. 16. thou art *Chriſt*, the Son
Luke 2. 11. a Saviour, which is *Chriſt*
26. had ſeen the Lords *Chriſt*
John 4. 42. this indeed is the *Chriſt*
6. 69. ſure that thou art that *Chriſt*
17. 3. thou haſt ſent, Jeſus *Chriſt*
20. 31. that Jeſus is the *Chriſt*
Acts 8. 37. I believe that Jeſus *Chriſt* is
Rom. 5. 8. ſinners *Chriſt* died for us
8. 1. to them that are in *Chriſt*
10. and if *Chriſt* be in you, the
9. 5. *Chriſt* who is over all, God
10. 4. *Chriſt* is the end of the Law
13. 14. but put ye on -- *Chriſt*
1 Cor. 1. 24. we preach *Chriſt* the
2. 2. among you ſave *Chriſt* and
3. 23. and ye are *Chriſt*'s and
5. 7. for even *Chriſt* our paſſover
6. 15. are the members of *Chriſt.*
8. 6. and one Lord Jeſus *Chriſt*, by
11. 3. the head of every man is *Chr.*
the head of *Chriſt* is God
12. 12. one body ſo alſo is *Chriſt*
15. 3. how that *Chriſt* died for our
2 Cor. 5. 16. have known *Chriſt*
17. if any man be in *Chriſt*, he
19. that God was in *Chriſt*
20. we pray you in *Chriſt*'s ſtead
6. 15. hath *Chriſt* with Belial
10. 5. the obedience of *Chriſt*
13. 5. know ye not how that *Chriſt*
Gal. 2. 16. by faith in *Chriſt*
20. I am crucified with *Chriſt*
not I, but *Chriſt* liveth in me
3. 27. been baptiſed into *Chriſt*
28. for ye are all one in *Chriſt*
4. 19. until *Chriſt* be formed in
5. 24. they that are *Chriſt*'s have
6. 14. ſave in the croſs of -- *Chriſt*
Eph. 3. 17. that *Chriſt* may dwell in
19. the love of *Chriſt*, which
4. 32. even as God for *Chriſt*'s ſake
5. 2. and walk in love, as *Chriſt*
23. even as *Chriſt* is the head of
25. even as *Chriſt* loved the Chur.
Phil. 1. 21. for to me to live is *Chriſt*
23. I deſire to -- be with *Chriſt*
29. unto you is given for *Chriſt*
3. 7. I accounted loſs for *Chriſt*
8. but dung, that I may win *Chr.*
18. the enemies -- of *Chriſt*
Col. 1. 24. of the afflictions of *Chriſt*
28. every man perfect in *Chriſt*
2. 6. as you have received *Chriſt*, ſo
3. 1. if ye then be riſen with *Chriſt*
3. and your life is hid with *Chriſt*
4. when *Chriſt*, who is our life
11. bond or free, but *Chriſt* is
13. as

13. as *Christ* forgave you, so
1 Tim. 1. 1. *Christ* which is our hope
15. *Christ* Jesus came -- to save
2 Tim. 2.19. calleth on the name of *C.*
3.12. all that will live godly in *Ch.*
Heb. 9. 28. *Christ* was once offered to
1 Pet. 1.19. with the -- blood of *Chr.*
2. 21. *Christ* suffered for us
4.13. partakers of *Christs* sufferings
1 John 1. 7. the blood of Jesus *Chr.*
3. 23. believe in his son *Christ*
5. 1. that Jesus is the *Christ*, is born
20. Jesus *Christ*: this is the

Christian, &c.

Act. 11. 26. were called *Christians*
26. 28. perswadest me to be a *Chr.*
1 Pet. 4. 16. suffer as a *Christian*

Church.

Mat. 16. 18. I will build my *Church*
18.17. hear them, tell it unto the *Ch.*
Acts 2. 47. added to the *Church* such
20. 28. to feed the *Church* of God
Ephes. 5. 24. as the *Church* is subject
25. as Christ loved the *Church*
See ver. 27, 29, 30.
Col. 1. 24. sake, which is the *Church*
1 Tim. 3. 15. God, which is the *Ch.*

Circumcise, &c.

Gen. 17. 10. child shall be *circumcised*
See ver. 11. to 27.
Deut. 10. 16. *circumcise* therefore the
30. 6. God will *circumcise* thy heart
Jer. 4. 4. *circumcise* your selves to the
9. 25. them which are *circumcised*
Gal. 5. 2. be *circumcised*, Christ shall
Col. 2. 11. also ye are *circumcised*

Circumcision.

Rom. 2. 25. for *circumcision* verily
28. nor is that *circumcision*
4. 9. blessedness on *circumcision*
11. sign of *circumcision*, a seal
1 Cor. 7. 19. *circumcision* is nothing

Circumspect, &c.

Exod. 23. 13. be *circumspect* in all
Eph. 5. 15. walk *circumspectly*, not

City, --zens.

Psal. 127. 3. Lord keep the *city*, the
Pro. 11. 10. righteous, the *city* rejoy.
See ver. 11.
16. 32. than he that takes a *city*
Mat. 5. 14. a *city* that is set on a hill
Eph. 2. 19. but fellow *citizens* with
Heb. 11. 10. looked for a *city*
See ver. 16.
13. 14. no continuing *city*, but
Rev. 21. 2. the holy *city*, new Jerusal.
See ver. 10, 15, to 30.

Clay.

Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of *clay*
10. 9. thou hast made me of *clay*
33. 6. am formed out of the *clay*
Isa. 45. 9. shall the *clay* say to him
64. 8. we are the *clay* and thou
Jer. 18. 6. as the *clay* is in the potters
Hab. 2. 6. ladeth -- with thick *clay*
Rom. 9. 21. potter power over the *clay*

Clean.

Job 14. 4. who can bring a *clean*
15. 14. that he should be *clean* and
15. the heavens are not *clean* in
17. 9. he that hath *clean* hands
25. 4. how can he be *clean* that
Psal. 24. 4. he that hath *clean* hands
51. 10. create in me a *clean* heart
73. 1. to such as are of a *clean* heart
Prov. 16. 2. of man are *clean* in his own
20. 9. made my heart *clean*, I am
Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make ye *clean*
Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be made *clean*
Ezek. 36. 25. will sprinkle *clean* water
Luke 11. 39. ye Pharisees make *clean*
41. all things are *clean* unto you
John 13. 10. ye are *clean*, but not all
15. 3. ye are *clean* through the

Cleanse, &c.

2 Chro. 30. 19. though he be not *cleans.*
Psal 73. 13. verily, I have *cleansed* my
119. 9. shall a young man *cleanse* his
Ezek. 37. 23. I will *cleanse* them
2 Cor. 7. 1. let us *cleanse* our selves fr.
1 John 1. 7. blood of Christ *cleanseth*
9. *cleanse* us from all unrighteous.

Cleave.

Gen. 2. 24. a man *cleave* to his wife
See Mat. 19. 5.
Deut. 10. 20. to the L. shalt thou *cleave*
See Chap. 11. 22. 13. 4. and 30. 20.
Josh. 23. 8. but *cleave* to the Lord
See chap. 22. 5.
Rom. 12. 9. *cleave* to that which is

Clothe, &c.

Mat. 6. 30. wherefore if God so *clothe*
31. shall we be *clothed*?
25. 36. I was naked and ye *clothed*
2 Cor. 5. 2. desiring to be *clothed*
Jam. 2. 3. respect to -- gay *clothing*
Rev. 13. 5. shall be *clothed* with white
See chap. 4. 4. 7. 9. 12. 1.
15. 6. 18. 15. and 19. 14.

Cloud, &c.

Exod. 40. 36. when the *cloud* was
See ver. 36, 37.
Eccles. 11. 4. regardeth the *clouds* shall
Isa. 44. 22. out as a thick *cloud* thy
Lam. 3. 44. thy self with a *cloud*
Hos. 6. 4. is as a morning *cloud*, as the
Mat. 24. 30. the Son -- in the *clouds*
26. 64. and coming in the *clouds* of
1 Thes. 4. 17. with them in the *clouds*
Rev. 1. 7. behold he cometh with *clo.*

Coals.

Prov.6.28. can one go upon hot *coals*
25.22. thou ſhalt heap *coals* of fire
See Rom. 12. 20.

Cold.

Mat. 10. 42. ſhall give a cup of *cold*
24.12. love of many ſhall wax *cold*
Rev. 3. 15. art neither hot nor *cold*
See ver. 16.

Come.

1Chron.29.14. all things *come* of thee
Iſa. 28.15. it ſhall not *come* at us
Mic. 6. 6. wherewith ſhall I *come*
Hab. 2 3. becauſe it will ſurely *come*
Mat.11.28. *come* unto me all ye that
25. 31. ſhall *come* in his glory
Luke 9. 23. if a man will *come* after
18.16. ſuffer little children to *come*
John 6. 44. no man can *come* to me
65. no man can *come* unto me
1Cor.16.26.Lords death till he *come*
2 Cor. 6. 17. *come* out from among
See Rev. 18. 4.
Heb. 7. 25. that *come* to God by him
10.37. he that ſhall *come* will *come*
1 John 4. 2. that Jeſus Chriſt is *come*
Rev. 22. 12. behold I *come* quickly,
See ver.23.

Cometh, Coming.

Pſal.118. 26. that *cometh* in the name
So Mat. 21.9. and 23.39.
John 6. 35. he that *cometh* to me
37. him that *cometh* to me, I
Mat. 24. 27. ſo ſhall alſo the *coming*
See ver. 37.
2 Theſ.2. 9. whoſe *coming* is after the
Heb. 11. 6. he that *cometh* to God
Jam. 5. 8. the *coming* of the Lord
2 Pet. 3. 4. promiſe of his *coming*?
Jude 14. behold the Lord *cometh*
Rev. 1. 7. behold he *cometh* with

Comely, -liness.

Pſal.33. 1. for praiſe is *comely* for the
147.1.pleaſant and praiſe is *comely*
Cant. 1. 5. I am black, but *comely*
Iſa.53.2. hath no form nor *comlineſs*
Ezek. 16. 14. through my *comlineſs*
1Cor.12.23. parts have more *comlin.*

Comfort.

Pſal.119.50.this is my *comf.* in v. 52.
Iſa.51.3. the Lord ſhall *comfort* Zion
See v. 12. and Zech. 1.17.
61. 2. to *comfort* all that mourn
See Ch. 66. 13. Jer. 31. 13.
Jer. 8. 18. when I would *comfort* my
Mat. 10. 49. be of good *comfort*
2 Cor. 1. 3. and God of all *comfort*
4. may be able to *comfort* them
1 Theſ. 4. 18. *comfort* one another
See Chap. 5. 11.
5. 14. *comfort* the feeble-minded

Comforter, -eth, -less.

Iſa. 51. 12. I am he that *comforteth*
John 14.18. not leave you *comfortleſs*
25. but the *comforter* which is
2 Cor.1.4. who *comforteth* us in all
7. 6. God that *comforteth* thoſe

Command, -ed.

Gen. 18. 19. he will *command* his
Exod. 34. 11. that which I *command*
Levit. 25. 21. I will *command* my
Deut. 4. 2. words which I *command*
See Chap. 12. 32.
Pſal. 44. 4. *command* deliverances
Mat. 28. 20. obſerve that I have *com.*
Luke 17.10.which are *commanded* you
John 15.14.do whatſoever I *command*

Commandment.

Deut.17. 20. aſide from the *command.*
Ezra 10. 3. that tremble at the *com.*
Pſal.19.8. the *com.* of the Lord is pure
119.96. thy *command.* is exceeding
Pro. 6. 20. ſon keep thy fathers *com.*
23. the *com.* is a lamp,and the law
19. 16. he that keepeth the *comm.*
1 Tim.1.5.end of the *com.* is charity,
1 John 2. 7. no new *com.* ---but an
8. again, a new *comm.* I write to
3. 23. this is his *comm.* ---believe

Commandments.

Exod. 15.26. give ear to his *com.* and
20. 6. love me and keep my *comm.*
See Deut.5 10. 6.25.and 13.19.
Deut.6.17. diligently keep the *comm.*
11. 1. his judgments and his *comm.*
Pſal. 119.6. reſpect unto all thy *com.*
32. run the way of thy *command.*
47. delight my ſelf in thy *comm.*
60. delaied not to keep thy *com.*
127. I love thy *comm.* above gold
143.thy *command.*are my delight
Pro. 4. 44. keep my *comm.* and live
See Chap. 7. 2.
John 14. 15. love me,keep my *comm.*
1 John 2. 3. if we keep his *command.*
3. 22. becauſe we keep his *comm.*
ver. 24.
5. 3.and his *com.* are not grievous

Commend, &c.

Luke 23. 46. I *commend* my ſpirit
Acts 20. 32. I *commend* you to God
2 Cor. 10.18. not he that *commendeth*

Commit, &c.

Pſal. 10. 14. the poor *committeth*
37.5.*commit* thy way unto the Lord
Prov.16.3.*commit* thy works unto the
John 8.34. whoſoever *committeth* ſin
1 Pet. 4. 19. *commit* --- their ſouls to

Common.

Acts 2.44. and had all things *common*

Commune,

Commune, --ication.

Pſal. 4. 4. *commune* with your own
77. 6. I *commune* with mine--heart
See Eccleſ. 1. 16.
Mat. 5. 37. let your *communication*
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil *communication* corr.
Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt *communic.*

Communicate.

1 Tim. 6. 18. willing to *communicate*
Heb. 13. 16. and to *communicate*

Communion.

1 Cor. 10. 16. *communion* of the blood
communion of the body of
2 Cor. 6. 14. what *communion* hath light

Companion, &c.

Pſal. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of
Prov. 28. 7. *companion* of riotous men
24. a *companion* of a deſtroyer
29. 3. keepeth *company* with harlots
1 Cor. 5. 9. not to *comp.* with See v. 11.
2 Theſ. 3. 14. have no *company* with

Compaſſion, &c.

Pſal. 86. 15. full of *compaſſion*, and
See Pſa. 111. 4. 112. 4. and 145. 8.
Lam. 3. 22. his *compaſſions* fail not
32. yet will he have *compaſſion*
Micah 7. 19. he will have *compaſſion*
Mat. 18. 33. *compaſſion* on thy fellow
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *compaſſion* on
Heb. 5. 2. who can have *compaſſion* on
1 Pet. 3. 8. having *compaſſion* one of
1 John 3. 17. bowels of his *compaſſion*
Jude 22. and of ſome have *compaſſion*

Compel.

Luke 14. 23. *compel* them to come in
Gal. 2. 3. *compelled* to be circumciſed

Complain, &c.

Job 21. 4. is my *complaint* to man?
Lam. 3. 39. doth a living man *complain*

Compleat.

Col. 2. 10. ye are *compleat* in him

Comprehend, &c.

Job 37. 5. things--we cannot *compreh.*
Phil. 3. 13. ſelf to have *comprehended*

Conceal, &c.

Pſal. 40. 20. I have not *concealed* thy
Pro. 11. 13. a faithful ſpirit *concealeth*
12. 23. a prudent man *concealeth*
25. 2. the glory of God to *conceal*

Conceit.

Prov. 26. 5. wiſe in his own *conceit*
12. wiſe in his own *conceit*?
16. is wiſer in his own *conceit*

Conceive, &c.

Job 15. 35. they *conceive* miſchief, and
Pſal. 51. 5. ſin did my mother *conceive*
Iſa. 7. 14. a virgin ſhall *conceive* and
59. 4. they *conceive* miſchief, and
Mat. 1. 20. is *conceived* in her, is of
Jam. 1. 15. when luſt hath *conceived*, it

Concluded.

Rom. 11. 32. hath *concluded* them all
Gal. 3. 22. hath *concluded* all under ſin

Concupiſcence.

Rom. 7. 8. all manner of *concupiſcence*
Col. 3. 5. evil *concupiſcence*, and
1 Theſ. 4. 5. not in the luſt of *concupiſ.*

Condemnation.

John 3. 19. this is the *condemnation*
5. 24. not come into *condemnation*
Rom. 8. 1. there is no *condemnation*

Condemn, &c.

Deut. 25. 1. and *condemn* the wicked
Job 9. 20. mouth ſhall *condemn* me
Pro. 17. 15. he that *condemneth* the juſt
Iſa. 50. 9. who---ſhall *condemn* me?
Luke 6. 37. *condemn* not, and ye
John 3. 17. to *condemn* the world, but
Rom. 8. 34. who is he that *condemneth*
1 Cor. 11. 32. not be *condemned* with

Confeſs, &c.

Pſal. 32. 5. I will *confeſs* my tranſgr.
Prov 28. 13. whoſo *confeſſeth* and
Mat. 10. 32. whoſoever ſhall *confeſs*
him will I *confeſs* before
See Luke 12. 8.
Acts 19. 18. *confeſſed*, and ſhewed
Rom. 10. 9. if thou ſhalt *confeſs* with
10. with the mouth *confeſſion* is
14. 11. every tongue ſhall *confeſs*
James 5. 16. *confeſs* your faults one to
1 John 1. 9. if we *confeſs* our ſins, he

Confidence.

Pſal. 118. 8. to put *confidence* in man
to put *confidence* in Princes
Pro. 3. 26. the Lord ſhall be thy *confid.*
14. 26. Lord is ſtrong *confidence*
25. 19. *confidence* in an unfaithful
Jer. 2. 37. rejected thy *confidences*
Eph. 3. 12. and acceſs with *confidence*
Phil. 3. 3. have no *confidence* in the
Heb. 3. 6. hold faſt the *confidence*
10. 35. caſt not away your *confidence*,

Confirm, &c.

Deut. 27. 26. curſed be he that *confir.*
Iſa. 35. 3. and *confirm* the feeble knees
1 Cor. 1. 8. who ſhall *confirm* you
Heb. 6. 17. promiſe *confirmed* it by

Conformed, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. *conformed* to the image
12. 2. be not *conformed* to this
Phil. 3. 10. being made *conformable*

Confound, &c.

Iſa. 50. 7. ſhall not be *confounded*

Jer. 1. 17. left I *confound* thee before
Ezek. 36. 32. be ashamed and *confoun.*

Confusion, &c.

Jer. 3. 25. our *confusion* covereth us
Dan. 9. 7. unto us *confusion* of faces
8. to us belongeth *confusion* of
1 Cor. 14. 33. not the author of *conf.*

Congregation.

Psa. 26. 5. *congregation* of evil doers
82. 1. God standeth in the *congreg.*

Conquerors.

Rom. 8. 37. are more than *conquerors*
Rev. 6. 2. *conquering* and to *conquer*

Conscience

Acts 23. 1. good *conscience* before God
24. 16. a *conscience* void of offence
Rom. 2. 15. *consc.* also bearing witness
13. 5. subject — for *conscience* sake
2 Cor. 1. 12. testimony of our *consc.*
4. 2. to every mans *conscience*
1 Tim. 1. 5. and a good *conscience*
19. faith and a good *conscience*
3. 9. faith in a pure *conscience*
4. 2. having their *conscience* seared
2 Tim. 1. 3. with a pure *conscience*
Tit. 1. 15. and *conscience* is defiled
Heb. 9. 14. purge your *conscience*
10. 2. from an evil *conscience*
13. 18. have a good *conscience*
1 Pet. 3. 16. having a good *conscience*
21. of a good *conscience* toward

Consider.

Deut. 4. 39. *consider* it in thine heart
8. 5. *consider* in thine heart, that as
32. 29. would *consider* their latter
1 Sam. 12. 24. *consider* how great things
Job 34. 27. not *consid.* any of his ways
37. 14. *consider* the wondrous works
See Eccl. 7. 13.
Psal. 50. 22. *consider* this ye that forget
Isa. 1. 3. my people doth not *consider*
5. 12. neither *consider* the operation
43. 18. not *consider* the things of
Jer. 23. 20. ye shall *consid.* it perfectly
See Chap. 30. 24.
Hos. 7. 2. they *consider* not in their
Hag. 1. 5. *consider* your ways
2 Tim. 2. 7. *consider* what I say, and
Heb. 10. 24. let us *consid.* one another

Considereth, --ing.

Psal. 41. 1. that *considereth* the poor
Prov. 29. 7. the righteous *considereth*
Isa. 44. 19. none *considereth* in his
57. 1. none *considering* that the
Ezek. 18. 14. *considereth* and doth
28. because he *considereth*, and

Consist.

Col. 1. 17. by him all things *consist*

Consolation, --ons.

Job 15. 11. are the *consolations* of
Isa. 66. 11. breasts of her *consolations*
Rom. 15. 5. the God of -- *consolation*
Heb. 6. 18. strong *consolation*, who

Constant.

1 Chr. 28. 7. if he be *constant* to do

Constraineth, &c.

Job 32. 18. the spirit --- *constraineth*
2 Cor. 5. 14. love of Christ *constr.* us
1 Pet. 5. 2. the flock not by *constraint*

Consume, &c.

Deut. 4. 24. God is a *consuming* fire
See chap. 9. 3. Heb. 12. 29.
Psal. 119. 139. my zeal hath *consu.* me
Mal. 3. 6. of Jacob are not *consumed*
Gal. 5. 15. take heed ye be not *consu.*
1 Thes. 2. 8. the Lord shall *consume*

Contempt, &c.

Job 12. 21. he poureth *contempt* on
See Psal. 107. 40.
Psal. 15. 4. vile person is *contemned*

Contend.

Eccl. 6. 10. *contend* with him that is
Isa. 57. 16. I will not *contend* for
Jude 3. earnestly *contend* for the faith

Contention, --ons.

Prov. 13. 10. by pride comes *contention*
17. 14. therefore leave off *contention*
See Chap. 18. 6.
19. 13. the *contentions* of a wife are
23. 29. who hath *contentions*? who
Acts 15. 39. and the *contention* was so
Tit. 3. 9. genealogies and *contentions*

Contentious.

Pro. 26. 21. so is a *contentious* man to
Rom. 2. 8. to them that are *contentious*
1 Cor. 11. 16. to be *contentious*, we

Content, --ment.

Phil. 4. 11. learned — to be *content*
1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with *content*
8. let us therewith be *content*
Heb. 13. 5. be *content* with such things

Continually.

Gen. 6. 5. his heart — evil *continually*
1 Chr. 16. 11. seek his face *continually*
See Psal. 105. 4.
Psal. 52. 1. God endureth *continually*
See Psal. 105. 4.
Psal. 52. 1. God endureth *continually*
71. 14. but I will hope *continually*
119. 44. keep thy law *continually*
117. to thy statutes *continually*
Prov. 6. 21. bind them *continually*
Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy God *continually*
Acts 6. 4. give our selves *continually*
See Luke 21. 36. Act. 10. 3.
1 Thes. 5. 17.

Continue, &c.

John 8. 31. if you *continue* in my

15. 9. *continue* ye in my love
Acts 13. 43. them to *continue* in the
14. 22. exhorting them to *continue*
Rom. 6. 1. shall we *continue* in sin
12. 12. patient--*continuing* instant
Col. 1. 23. if ye *continue* in the faith
4. 2. *continue* in prayer, and watch
1 Tim. 2. 15. if they *continue* in faith
4. 16. *continue* in them, for in
2 Tim. 3. 14. *continue* thou in the
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love *continue*
14. have no *continuing* city
Jam. 1. 25. and *continueth* therein

Contrite.

Psal. 34. 18. as be of a *contrite* spirit
51. 17. a *contrite* heart wilt thou
Isa. 57. 15. that is of a *contrite* and
revive the heart of the *contrite*
66. 2. I look to--a *contrite* spirit

Controversie.

Deut. 21. 5. every *controversie* be tried
Jer. 25. 31. the Lord hath a *controv.*
See Hos. 4. 1. Mic. 6. 2.

Conversation

Psal. 50. 23. ordereth his *conversation*
Ephes. 4. 22. the former *conversation*
Phil. 1. 27. let your *conversation* be
3. 20. our *conversation* is in heaven
Heb. 13. 5. let your *conversation* be
Jam. 3. 13. out of a good *conversation*
1 Pet. 1. 15. in all manner of *conversation*
18. from your vain *conversation*
2. 12. have your *conversation* honest
3. 1. be won by the *conversation*
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with the filthy *conv.*
3. 11. be in all holy *conversation*

Converted, &c.

Psal. 19. 7. perfect, *converting* the soul
51. 13. sinners shall be *converted*
Mat. 18. 3. except ye be *converted*
Luke 22. 32. when thou art *converted*
Jam. 5. 20. he which *converteth* the

Cords.

Prov. 5. 22. with the *cords* of his sin
Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with *cords* of
Hos. 11. 4. I drew them with *cords* of

Corn.

Pro. 11. 26. he that withholdeth *corn*
Hos. 2. 9. I will--take away my *corn*
Joel 2. 19. I will send you *corn* and
Mat. 12. 1. pluck ears of *corn*
Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.
John 12. 24. except a *corn* of wheat

Corner.

Psal. 118. 22. head-stone of the *corner*
See Isa. 28. 16. Mat. 21. 42.
Eph. 2. 20. 1 Per. 2. 7.
See the word *STONE*.
Pro. 21. 9. in a *corner* of the house top
Chap. 25. 24.

Correct, &c.

Psal. 39. 11. rebukes dost *correct* man
Pro. 3. 12. Lord loveth he *correcteth*
See Job 5. 17. Heb. 12. 6.
29. 17. *correct* thy son, and he shall
19. a servant will not be *corrected*
Jer. 2. 19. wickedness shall *correct*
10. 24. *correct* me, but with
30. 11. I will *correct* thee in measure
So Chap. 46. 28.

Correction.

Pro. 3. 11. nor be weary of his *correct.*
15. 10. *correction* is grievous unto
22. 15. the rod of *correction* shall
23. 13. withhold not *correction* from
Jer. 2. 30. they received no *correction*
See Ch. 4. 3. and 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.

Corrupt, ---ible.

Psal. 14. 1. they are *corrupt*, they have
See Psal. 53. 1.
Mat. 6. 19. and rust doth *corrupt*
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain a *corruptible*
15. 53. this *corruptible* must put on

Corruption.

Job 17. 14 I have said to *corruption*
Psal. 16. 10. holy One to see *corruption*
See Acts 2. 27, 31.
1 Cor. 15. 50. nor doth *corruption*
Gal. 6. 8. of the flesh reap *corruption*

Covenant.

Gen. 17. 7. I will establish my *covenant*
See Chap. 9. 9.
for an everlasting *covenant*
See Isa. 55. 3. and 61. 8.
Jer. 32. 40. and 33. 20.
Deut. 7. 9. which keepeth *covenant*
Josh. 24. 25. Joshua made a *covenant*
See 2 Chr. 15. 12. 23. 16. and 35. 31.
Job 31. 1. a *covenant* with mine eyes
Isa. 28. 15. a *covenant* with death
54. 10. the *covenant* of my peace
59. 21. this is my *covenant* with
Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new *coven.*
See Ezek. 37. 26.
50 5. a perpetual *covenant* that
Heb. 10. 16. this is the *covenant* that

Cover, &c.

Job 31. 33. if I *covered* my transgres.
Psal. 32. 1. whose sin is *covered*
See Rom. 4. 7.
Prov. 10. 12. love *covereth* all sin
See 1 Per. 4. 8.
12. 16. a prudent man *covereth* shame
17. 9. he that *covereth* a transgres.
26. 26. whose hatred is *covered*
28. 13. he that *covereth* his sin
Luke 12. 2. there is nothing *covered*
23, 30. and to the hills *cover* us
See Hos. 10. 8.

Covet, &c.

Exod. 20. 17. thou shalt not *covet*
See Rom. 7. 7. and 13. 9.
Prov. 21, 26. he *coveteth* greedily all
Hab. 2. 9. wo to him that *coveteth* an
1 Cor. 12. 31. *covet* earnestly the best

Covetous, -ness.

Exod. 18. 21. hating *covetousness*
Psal. 10. 3. the *covetous*, whom the
119. 32. and not to *covetousness*
Prov. 28. 16. that hateth *covetousness*
Isa. 57. 17. iniquity of his *covetousness*
Jer. 6. 13. one is given to *covetousness*
So Chap. 8. 10.
Ezek. 33. 31. after their *covetousness*
Luke 12. 15. beware of *covetousness*
16. 14. *covetous*--derided him
1 Cor. 5. 11. or *covetous*, or an
6. 10. nor thieves, nor *covetous*
Eph. 5. 3. or *covetousness*, let it not be
5. nor *covetous* man, who is an
Col. 3. 5. and *covetousness*, which
Heb. 13. 5. be without *covetousness*

Counsel, &c.

Josh. 9. 14. and asked not *counsel*
Job 21. 16. the *counsel* of the wicked
Psal. 33. 11. *counsel* of the Lord
See Prov. 19. 21.
Prov. 11. 14. where no *counsel* is, the
12. 5. the *counsels* of the wicked
15. hearkeneth unto *counsel* is wise
15. 22. without *counsel* purposes
19. 20. hear *counsel* and receive
21. the *counsel* of the Lord
20. 18. is established by *counsel*
21. 30. there is no *counsel* against
24. 6. by wise *counsel* thou shalt
Isa. 28. 29. wonderful in *counsel*
29. 15. hide deep their *counsel*
30. 1. that take *counsel*, but not of
46. 10. my *counsel* shall stand
Jer. 49. 7. is *counsel* perished from
Luke 7. 30. rejected the *counsel* of
Acts 2. 23. determinate *counsel* of
See Chap. 4. 28,
5. 38. if this *counsel*--be of men
20. 27. whole *counsel* of God
1 Cor. 4. 5. manifest the *counsels* of
Eph. 1. 11. after the *counsel* of his
Rev. 3. 18. I *counsel* thee to buy

Counsellor, --lors.

Psal. 119. 24. testimonies--my *counsellors*.
Prov. 11. 14. multitude of *counsellors*
See Chap. 24. 6. and 15. 22.
Isa. 9. 6. shall be wonderful, *counsellor*.
40. 13. or being his *counsellor*
Mic. 4. 9. is thy *counsellor* perished
Rom. 11. 34. been his *counsellor*

Count, -ed.

Gen. 15. 6. and he *counted* it to him
See Rom. 4. 3, 5. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
Phil. 3. 8. I *count* all things but loss
13. I *count* not my self to have
2 Thes. 1. 5. that ye may be *counted*

Country.

Heb. 11. 16. desire a better *country*

Courage.

Psal. 31. 24. be of good *courage*

Court, Courts.

Psal. 65. 4. may dwell in thy *courts*
84. 2. for the *courts* of the Lord
10. a day in thy *courts* is better
Amos 7. 13. it is the Kings *court*

Courteous.

1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful, be *courteous*

Craft, -ty, -tiness.

Job 5. 12. the devices of the *crafty*
13. their own *craftiness*
So 1 Cor. 3. 19.
Dan. 8. 25. he shall cause *craft* to
Acts 19. 25. by this *craft* we have
2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in *craftiness*

Create, Created.

Gen. 1. 1. God *created* the heavens
Psal. 51. 10. *create* in me a clean heart
Isa. 45. 7. and *create* darkness
57. 19. I *create* the fruit of the
Eph. 2. 10. *created* in Christ Jesus
3. 9. *created* all things by Christ
4. 24. which after God is *created*
Col. 1. 16. by him were all things *cr.*
See Rev. 4. 11. and 10. 6.

Creator.

Eccles. 12. 1. rememb. now thy *creator*
1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful *creator*

Creature.

Rom. 8. 19. expectation of the *creat.*
See ver. 20, 21, 22, 25.
2 Cor. 5. 17. he is a new *creature*
Gal. 6. 15. but a new *creature*
1 Tim. 4. 4. every *creature* of God is
Heb. 4. 13. no *creature* which is not

Cry, --ed.

Exod. 14. 15. wherefore *cried* thou
22. 23. I will surely hear their *cry*
Deut. 15. 9. *cry* unto the Lord against
1 Sam. 7. 8. cease not to *cry* unto the
Job 27. 9. will God hear their *cry*
34. 28. he heareth the *cry* of the
36. 13. they *cry* not when he
Psal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not the *cry*
34. 15. ears are open to their *cry*
17. the righteous *cry*, and the
145. 19. will hear their *cry*
Prov. 21. 13. stoppeth his ears at the *cry*
Isa. 58. 1. *cry* aloud, spare not
Jer. 11. 11. though they--*cry* unto
See Chap. 14. 12. Ezek. 8. 18.
Joel 1. 14. and *cry* unto the Lord
Mic. 3. 4. they shall *cry* to the Lord
Jonah 3. 8. *cry* mightily unto God
Hab. 2. 11. for the stone shall *cry*
Rom. 8. 15. whereby we *cry* Abba

See Gal. 4. 6.
James 5. 4. the *cry* of the laborers

Cried, &c.

Exod. 2. 23. they *cried*, and their *cry*
Pſal. 34. 6. this poor man *cried*, and
119. 145. I *cried* with my whole
120. 1. in my diſtreſs I *cried* unto
130. 1. of the depths have I *cried*
Lam. 2. 18. their heart *cried* unto the
Zech. 7. 13. as he *cried*, and they would
Mat. 27. 46. Jeſus *cried* with a loud
50. when he had *cried* again
See Mar. 15. 37, 39.
Heb. 5. 7. with ſtrong *crying* and tears
Rev. 21. 4. nor ſorrow, nor *crying*

Crooked.

Iſa. 42. 16. *crooked* things ſtraight
Chap. 45. 2.
Luke 3. 5. and the *crooked* ſhall be
Phil. 2. 15. in the midſt of a *crooked*

Croſs.

Luke 9. 23. and take up his *croſs*
See Mat. 10. 38. and 16. 24. Mar. 8. 34.
1 Cor. 1. 17. leſt the *croſs* of Chriſt
18. preaching of the *croſs* is to
Gal. 6. 14. glory ſave in the *croſs* of
Col. 2. 14. nailing it unto his *croſs*
Heb. 12. 2. endured the *croſs*, deſpiſing

Crown.

Iſa. 28. 5. be for a *crown* of glory
John 19. 2. platted a *crown* of thorns
2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up for me a *crown*
1 Pet. 5. 4. a *crown* of glory, which
Rev. 2. 10. give thee a *crown* of life
3. 11. that no man take thy *crown*

Cruel, &c.

Pſal. 74. 20. the habitations of *cruelty*
Prov. 11. 17. he that is *cruel* troubleth
12. 10. mercies of the wicked are *cr.*

Crucifie, &c.

Mat. 27. 35. and they *crucified* him
Luke 23. 21. *crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is *crucified*
1 Cor. 1. 23. we preach Chriſt *crucif.*
2. 2. Jeſus Chriſt, and him *crucified*
8. not have *crucified* the Lord of
Gal. 2. 20. I am *crucified* with Chriſt
3. 1. Chriſt hath been — *crucified*
5. 24. Chriſt's, have *crucif.* the fleſh
6. 14. world is *crucified* unto me
Heb. 6. 6. they *crucifie* — the Son of

Cup.

Pſal. 23. 5. oil, my *cup* runneth over
116. 13. I will take the *cup* of ſalv.
Jer. 49. 12. not to drink of the *cup*
Mat. 10. 42. ſhall give a *cup* of cold
20. 22. able to drink of the *cup*
26. 39. let this *cup* paſs from me
Mar. 14. 23. and he took the *cup*, and
Luke 22. 20. this *cup* is the new
2 Cor. 10. 16. the *cup* of bleſſing
11. 26. as ye drink this *cup*, ye do

Curſe.

Gen. 12. 3. *curſe* him that *curſ.* thee
See Num. 24. 9.
Deut. 20. 19. the words of this *curſe*
Judg. 5. 23. *curſe* ye Meroz ſaid the
Prov. 3. 33. the *curſe* of the Lord
26. 2. ſo the *curſe* cauſleſs ſhall not
28. 27. ſhall have many a *curſe*
Eccleſ. 7. 21. thy ſervant *curſe* thee
Mal. 2. 2. I will *curſe* your bleſſings
Mat. 5. 44. bleſs them that *curſe* you
26. 74. he began to *curſe* and to
Rom. 12. 14. bleſs and *curſe* not
Gal. 3. 13. redeemed us from the *curſe*
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *curſe* we men
Rev. 22. 3. ſhall be no more *curſe*

Curſed.

Gen. 27. 29. *curſed* that curſeth thee
Lev. 24. 14. him that hath *curſed*
Deut. 27. 15. *curſed* be the man that
See ver. 16. to 26.
8. 16. *curſed* ſhalt thou be in the
Ver. 17, 18, 19.
2 King. 9. 34. ſee this *curſed* woman
Jer. 11. 3. *curſed* that obeyeth not
17. 5. *curſ.* be the man that truſteth
20. 14. *curſed* be the day wherein
See Job 3. 1.
48. 10. *curſed* be he that doth
Mal. 1. 14. *curſed* be the deceiver
Mat. 25. 41. depart from me ye *curſed*
Gal. 3. 10. *curſed* is every one that
23. *curſed* that hangeth on a tree

Curſeth, &c.

Exod. 21. 17. he that *curſeth* his
See Lev. 20. 9. Prov. 20. 20. & 30. 11.
Lev. 24. 15. he that *curſeth* his God
Pſal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *curſing*
See Rom. 3. 14.
109. 17. he loved *curſing*, ſo let
Heb. 6. 8. and near unto *curſing*

Cuſtom, &c.

Gen. 31. 35. the *cuſtom* of women
Ezr. 7. 24. not lawful — *cuſt.* on prieſts
Mat. 9. 9. ſitting at receipt of *cuſtom*
Rom. 13. 7. *cuſtom* to whom *cuſtom*

Cuſtom, &c.

Jer. 10. 3. the *cuſtoms* of the people
32. 11. according to the law and c.
1 Cor. 11. 16. we have no ſuch *cuſtom*

Dagger.

Judg. 3. 16. Ehud made him a *dagger*
22. could not draw out the *dag.*

Dainties.

Pſal. 141. 4. not eat of their *dainties*
Prov. 23. 3. be not deſirous of his *dain.*
See ver. 6.

Damned, &c.

Mar. 6, 16. believeth not ſhall be *da.*

Rom. 14. 23. doubtful is *dam.* if he eat
1 Cor. 11. 29. drinks *damnation* to
2 Thes. 2. 12. *damned* that believe not
1 Tim. 5. 12. having *damnation*
2 Pet. 2. 1. in *damnable* hereſies

Dark, &c.

Job 24. 16. in the *dark* they dig
Pſal. 74. 20. the *dark* places of the
Iſa. 29. 15. works are in the *dark*
Ezek. 8. 12. Iſrael do in the *dark*
Epheſ. 4. 18. underſtanding *darkned*
2 Pet. 1. 19. that ſhineth in a *dark*

Darkneſs.

Job 34. 22. there is no *darkneſs* nor
Pſal. 107. 10. ſuch as ſit in *darkneſs*
112. 4. ariſeth light in *darkneſs*
139. 12. the *darkneſs* hideth not
Eccleſ. 5. 17. he eateth in *darkneſs*
11. 8. the days of *darkneſs*
Iſa. 42. 16. I will make *darkneſs*
45. 7. and create *darkneſs*, I make
Mark. 4. 16. which ſate in *darkneſs*
6. 23. if the light-- be *darkneſs*
8. 12. caſt out into utter *darkneſs*
See Chap. 21. 13. and 25. 30.
Luke 1. 79. to them which ſit in *dar.*
John 1. 5. the light ſhineth in *darkn.*
3. 19. men loved *darkneſs* rather
8. 12. ſhall not walk in *darkneſs*
12. 35. light, leſt *darkneſs* come
Act. 26. 18. to turn them from *darkn.*
Rom. 13. 12. caſt off the works of *d.*
2 Cor. 6. 14. hath light with *darkn.*
Epheſ. 5. 8. ye were ſometime *darkn.*
11. unfruitful works of *darkneſs*
Col. 1. 13. delivered us from-- *darkn.*
1 Theſ. 5. 4. are not in *darkneſs*, that
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of *darkneſs*
1 John 1. 5. in him is no *darkn.* v. 6.
2. 8. *darkneſs* is paſt, and the true
See v. 9. 11.
Jude 6. chains under *darkneſs*, unto

Daughter.

Lev. 19. 29. proſtitute thy *daughter*
21. 9. if the *daughter* of any Prieſt
Num. 27. 8. ſhall paſs to his *daughter*
2 Kings 8. 18. the *daughter* of Ahab
Pſal. 45. 13. the Kings *daughter* is all
Ezek. 16. 44. as is the moth'r, ſo is the *d.*
Hoſ. 4. 13. your *daughters* ſhall comm.
Mic. 7. 6. the *daughter* riſeth up againſt
See Mat. 10. 35.
Mal. 2. 11. married the *daught.* of a

Daubed.

Exod. 2. 3. *daubed* the ark with ſlime
Ezek. 22. 28. her Prophets have *daub.*
See Chap. 13. 10, 11.

Day.

Pſal. 84. 10. a *day* in thy courts is bett.
95. 7. to *day* if ye will hear his voice
Prov. 4. 18. unto the perfect *day*
27. 1. what a *day* may bring forth
Iſa. 56. 12. ſhall be as this *day*
58. 5. an acceptable *day* unto the L.
Amos 6. 3. put far away the evil *day*
Mat. 6. 34. ſufficient unto the *day* is
24. 36. but of that *day* and hour
Act. 2. 20. that great and noble *d.*
17. 31. he hath appointed a *day* in
Rom. 14. 5. man eſteemeth one *day*
Epheſ. 6. 13. withſtand in the evil *day*
1 Theſ. 5. 2. that the *day* of the L.
See 2 Theſ. 2. 2. and 1 Pet. 3. 10.
5. children of the *day*
Heb. 3. 13. while it is called to *day*
2 Pet. 3. 8. one *day* with the Lord is
Jude 6. Judgment of the great *day*

Days.

Job 7. 1 are not his *days* like the
16. for my *days* are vanity
8. 9. our *days* upon earth are a
9. 25. my *days* are ſwifter than a
See ver. 26.
10. 20. are not my *days* few?
14. 1. man --- is of few *days* --
5. his *days* are determined
Pſal. 39. 4. the meaſure of my *days*
See ver. 5.
77. 5. I conſidered the *days* of old
90. 6. all our *days* are paſſed
10. the *days* of our years are
12. teach us to number our *days*
102. 11. my *days* are like a ſhadow
See Pſal. 144. 4.
103. 15. man, his *days* are as graſs
Prov. 3. 2. for length of *days* and
9. 11. my *days* ſhall be multiplied
Eccleſ. 2. 23. all his *days* are ſorrows
8. 13. ſhall not prolong his *days*
12. 1. while the evil *days* come not
Iſa. 65. 20. no more an infant of *days*
Ezek. 12. 22. the *days* are prolonged
Luke 1. 75. all the *days* of our life

Deacons.

1 Tim. 3. 8. the *deacons* be grave
10. uſe the office of a *deacon*

Dead.

2 Sam. 12. 23. now is he *dead*
Eccleſ. 4. 2. I praiſed the *dead*
9. 4. dog better than a *dead* lion
Iſa. 26. 19. thy *dead* men ſhall live
Jer. 22. 10. the *dead* See Ezek. 44. 25
Mat. 8. 22. let the *dead* bury their
22. 32. not the God of the *dead*
John 5. 25. the *dead* ſhall hear the
Rom. 4. 17. who quickeneth the *dead*
6. 2. that are *dead* to ſin, live
7. he that is *dead* is freed from
8. if we be *dead* with Chriſt
11. reckon ye yourſelves *dead*
13. are alive from the *dead*
8. 34. Chriſt which is *dead*, yea
2 Cor. 5. 14. then were all *dead*
Epheſ. 2. 1. *dead* in treſpaſſes and ſins
See Col. 2. 13.

Col. 3. 3. for ye are *dead*, and your
2 Tim. 2. 11. if we be *dead* with
Heb. 5. 14. purge--from *dead* works
Jam. 2. 17. faith--is *dead*
See ver. 20. 26.
1 Pet. 2. 24. that we being *dead* to
Rev. 14. 13. bleſſed are the *dead*
20. 12. I ſaw the *dead* ſmall and
13. the ſea gave up the *dead*

Deaf.

Levit. 19. 14. not curſe the *deaf*
Pſal. 58. 4. like the *deaf* adder that
Iſa. 19. 18. day ſhall the *deaf* hear
See Chap. 35. 5. and 43. 8.
35. 5. the ears of the *deaf* ſhall be
42. 19. who is--- *deaf* as my
43. 8. the *deaf* that have ears

Death.

Num. 23. 10. die the *death* of the
Deut. 30. 19. before you life and *death*
Pſal. 68. 20. belong the iſſues of *death*
73. 4. are no bands in their *death*
89. 48. liveth and ſhall not ſee *d.*
116. 15. precious--- is the *death*
Pro. 10. 2. delivereth from *death*
See Chap. 11. 4.
14. 32. righteous hath hope in his *d.*
Eccleſ. 7. 1. day of *death* is better
8. 8. have power in the day of *d.*
Cant. 8. 6. love is ſtronger than *d.*
Iſa. 28. 15. a covenant with *death*
Jer. 8. 3. *death* ſhall be chuſen rather
Ezek. 33. 11. no pleaſure in the *death*
See Chap. 18. 23. 32.
Hoſ. 13. 14. redeem thee from *death*
Mat. 26. 38. ſorrowful, even unto *death*
John 5. 24. is paſſed from *death* to
8. 51. he ſhall never ſee *death*
52. ſhall never taſte of *death*
Rom. 5. 10. by the *death* of his ſon
12. *death* by ſin, and ſo *death*
See ver. 14, 17, 21.
6. 3. were baptiſed into his *death*?
4. with him by baptiſm unto *d.*
9. *death* hath no more dominion
16. whether it be of ſin unto *death*
21. the end of thoſe things is *death*
23. for the wages of ſin is *death*
7. 24. from the body of this *death*
8. 6. to be carnally minded is *death*
1 Cor. 11. 26. ſhew forth the L. *death*
15. 21. ſince by man came *death*
54. *death* is ſwallowed up in victo.
See Iſa. 25. 8.
55. O *death* where is thy ſting?
56. the ſting of *death* is ſin,
2 Cor. 2. 16. the ſavor of *death* unto
7. 10. the world worketh *death*
Phil. 1. 20. it be by life or by *death*
2. 8. and became obedient unto *d.*
3. 10. made conformable to his *d.*
2 Tim. 1. 10. who hath aboliſhed *death*
Heb. 2. 14. that through *death* he
15. who for fear of *death* were
Jam. 1. 15. it bringeth forth *death*
1 John 3. 14. paſſed from *death* to life
15. 16 there is a ſin unto *d.* Ver. 17.
Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and *death*
2. 10. be thou faithful unto *death*
11. Be hurt of the ſecond *death*
9. 6. men ſhall ſeek *death* and
12. 11. their lives unto the *death*
20. 6. on ſuch the ſecond *death*
14. this is the ſecond *death*
21. 4. no more *death* nor ſorrow

Debate.

Iſa. 58. 4. ye faſt for ſtrife and *debate*
Rom. 1. 29. murder, *debate*, deceit

Deceit, &c.

Pſal. 101. 7. he that worketh *deceit*
Prov. 20. 17. the bread of *dec.* is ſweet
Iſa. 53. 9. neither was any *deceit* in
See 1 Pet. 2. 21.
Jer. 5. 27. their houſes are full of *d.*
9. 6. through *deceit* they refuſe to
17. 9. the heart is *deceitful* above
Hoſ. 12. 7. the balances of *deceit*
See Amos 8. 5.
Zeph. 1. 9. houſes with--- *deceit*
Mar. 4. 19. the *deceitfulneſs* of riches
Rom. 3. 13. tongues have uſed *deceit*
Heb. 3. 13. the *deceitfulneſs* of ſin

Deceitfully.

Pſal. 24. 4. nor ſworn *deceitfully*
Jer. 48. 10. work of the L. *deceitfully*
2 Cor. 4. 2. word of God *deceitfully*

Deceive, --eth.

Prov. 24. 28. *deceive* not with thy lips
26. 19. that *deceiveth* his neigh.
Jer. 9. 5. *deceive* every one his
Mat. 24. 24. *deceive* the very elect
Eph. 5. 6. let no man *deceive* you
James 1. 26. but *deceiv.* his own heart

Deceived.

Deut. 11. 16. hearts be not *deceived*
Jer. 20. 7. thou haſt *deceived* me
Ezek. 14. 9. have *deceived* that proph.
Ob. 3. thy heart hath *deceived* thee
Rom. 7. 11. ſin--- *deceived* me, and
2 Tim. 3. 13. deceiving and being *de.*

Deceiver.

Mal. 1. 14. but curſed be the *deceiver*

Decently.

1 Cor. 14. 40. things be done *decently*

Decree.

Iſa. 10. 1. that *decree* unrighteous *decr.*

Defence.

Num. 14. 9. their *defence* is departed
Pſal. 59. 9. God is my *defence*
See ver. 16. and 62. 2. and 94. 22.
Eccl. 7. 12. wiſdom is a *defence*

Defer, --red.

Prov. 13. 12. hope *deferred* maketh the
Eccl.

Eccl. 5. 4. a vow--*defer* not to pay
Isa. 48. 9. will I *defer* mine anger

Defile, &c.

Num. 35. 33. blood, it *defileth* the
Isa. 59. 3. your hands are *defiled*
Mat. 15. 18. they *defile* the man
Tit. 1. 15. to them that are *defiled*
and conscience is *defiled*
Rev. 21. 27. any thing that *defileth*

Defraud.

Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not *defraud*
1 Cor. 7. 5. *defraud* not one another
1 Thes. 4. 6. no man *defr.* his brother

Defrauded.

1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *defrauded*

Delight.

Gen. 34. 19. *delight* in Jacobs daugh.
Deut. 10. 15. the L. had a *delight*
2 Sam. 15. 26. I have no *delight* in
Job 22. 26. *delight* in the Almighty
27. 10. *delight*--in the Almighty
See Chap. 34. 9.
Psal. 1. 2. his *delight* is in the law
16. 3. Saints---is all my *delight*
37. 4. *delight*---in the Lord
See Isa. 58. 14.
40. 8. I *delight* to do thy will
94. 19. thy comforts *delight* my
119. 16. *delight*---in thy statutes
See ver. 24, 35, 47, 70, 77, 174.
Rom. 7. 22.
92. lay hath been my *delight*
143. commandm. are my *del.*
Prov. 11. 30. upright--are his *delight*
12. 22. that deal truly are his *del.*
15. 8. prayer--upright is his *delight*
29. 17. he shall give *del.* to thy soul
Isa. 58. 15. the Sabbath a *delight*
See ver. 14.
Jer. 9. 24. in these things I *delight*

Delighteth.

Psal. 112. 1. *delighteth* greatly in
Isa. 41. 1. in whom my soul *delighteth*
See Mat. 12. 18.
62. 4. the Lord *delighteth* in thee
Mic. 7. 18. he *delighteth* in mercy

Deliver.

Psal. 50. 15. I will *deliver* thee
91. 15. I will *deliver* him and
Eccles. 8. 8. shall wickedness *deliver*
Isa. 43. 13. none that can *deliver* out
Ezek. 34. 10. I will *deliver* my flock
Dan. 3. 17. God is able to *deliver*
Mat. 10. 17. they will *deliver* you up
Rom. 7. 24. who shall *deliver* me
2 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord shall *del.* me
2 Pet. 2. 9. the L. knoweth how to *d.*

Deliverance.

Psal. 44. 4. command *deliverance*
Luke 4. 18. to preach *deliverance*
Heb. 11. 35. not accepting *deliveran.*

Delivered.

1 Sam. 17. 37. *delivered* me out of
Luke 1. 74. that we being *delivered*
Rom. 4. 25. *delivered* for our offences
2 Cor. 1. 10. who *delivered* us from
Col. 1. 13. hath *delivered* us from

Delusion.

2 Thes. 2. 11. send them strong *delus.*

Deny, &c.

Prov. 30. 9. left I be full, and *deny*
Mat. 10. 33. whosoever shall *deny*
26. 35. yet will I not *deny* thee
Luke 9. 23. let him *deny* himself
See Mat. 10. 38. and 16. 24.
Mark 8. 34.
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *deny* him, he
13. he cannot *deny* himself
Tit. 1. 16. in works they *deny* him
2. 12. *denying* ungodliness and
Rev. 2. 13. hast not *denyed* my faith

Depart, --eth.

Job 21. 14. *depart* from us
See Chap. 22. 17.
Psal. 34. 14. *depart* from evil and
See Psal. 37. 27. and Prov. 16. 17.
and Isa. 1. 16, 17.
119. 115. *depart* from me ye
Prov. 3. 7. and *depart* from evil
See Chap. 14. 16.
Isa. 59. 15. he that *departeth* from
Hos. 9. 12. when I *depart* from them
Micah. 2. 10. arise ye and *depart*
Mat. 7. 23. *depart* from me ye that
25. 41. *depart* from me ye cursed
Luke 2. 29. servant *depart* in peace
5. 8. *depart* from me, for I am a
1 Cor. 7. 10. let not the wife *depart*
Phil. 1. 23. to *depart*, and to be
2 Tim. 2. 19. *depart* from iniquity

Depth.

Rom. 11. 33. O the *depth* of the rich.

Derision.

Lam. 3. 14. I was a *derision* to all

Desire.

Gen. 3. 16. thy *desire* shall be to
4. 7. to thee shall be his *desire*
Exod. 34. 24. shall any man *desire*
Deut. 21. 11. a *desi.* to her to have her
2 Chro. 15. 15. with their whole *desire*
Neh. 1. 11. *desire* to fear thy Name
Psal. 10. 17. heard the *desire* of the
21. 2. given him his hearts *desire*
37. 4. give thee the *desire* of thine
38. 9. all my *desire* is before thee
59. 10. G. shall let me see my *desire*
145. 19. he will fulfil the *desire*
Prov. 10. 24. the *desire* of the right.
11. 23. *desire* of the righteous is
13. 12. when the *desire* cometh
19. the *desire* accomplished
25. the *desire* of the slothful

Isa. 26. 8. the *desire* of our soul
Heb. 2. 5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell
Mark 11. 24. whatsoever ye *desire*
1 Cor. 14. 1. *desire* (spiritual gifts, but
2 Cor. 7. 11. what vehement *desire*

Desired, Desireth.

Prov. 21. 10. wicked *desireth* evil
Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I *desired*

Despise, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 30. they that *despise* me
Prov. 1. 7. but fools *despise* wisdom
12. 9. he that is *despised*, and
13. 13. whoso *despiseth* the word
Isa. 53. 3. he is *despised* and rejected
Luke 10. 16. he that *despiseth* you
1 Cor. 1. 28. things that are *despised*
1 Thes. 4. 8. *despiseth* not man, but
5. 20. *despise* not prophesying
Tit. 2. 15. let no man *despise* thee
See 1 Tim. 4. 12.

Destroy, —ed.

Psal. 145. 20. wicked will he *destroy*
Isa. 13. 9. he shall *destroy* the sinners
Ezek. 21. 31. and skilful to *destroy*
Hos. 13. 6. thou hast *destroyed* thy self
Mat. 5. 17. come to *destroy* the law
I am not come to *destroy*, but
10. 28. which is able to *destroy*
Luke 9. 56. is not come to *destroy*
Rom. 6. 6. sin might be *destroyed*
2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down, but not *destr.*
Jam. 4. 12. able to save and *destroy*

Destruction.

2 Chr. 22. 7. *destruct.* of Ahaz was of G.
Job 5. 21. be afraid of *destruction*
21. 30. is reserved to—*destruction*
31. 23. *destruction* from God was
Psal. 90. 3. thou turnest man to *destr.*
Prov. 18. 12. before *destruct.* the heart
21. 15. *destr.* shall be to the workers
24. 2. their heart studieth *destruct.*
27. 20. hell and *destr.* never full
Isa. 14. 23. the bosom of *destruction*
Hos. 9. 6. they are gone because of *dest.*
Rom. 3. 16. *destr.* and misery are in
1 Thes. 5. 3. peace—sudden *destruct.*
2 Pet. 2. 1. themselves swift *destruct.*

Determined, &c.

2 Chr. 25. 16. God hath *determined*
Act. 2. 23. by the *determinate* counsel
4. 28. thy counsel *determined*

Devices.

Job 5. 12. disappointeth the *devices*
Psal. 33. 10. he maketh the *devices*
Prov. 12. 2. a man of wicked *devices*
14. 17. a man of wicked *devices*
19. 21. there are many *devices* in a
Jer. 18. 12. walk after our own *dev.*
18. let us devise *devices* against
2 Cor. 2. 11. not ignorant of his *dev.*

Devil, See Divel.

Devils, &c.

Prov. 3. 29. *devise* not evil against thy
16. 9. a man's heart *deviseth* his
30. shutteth his eyes to *devise*
Chap. 16. 14, 18.
Jer. 18. 18. come let us *devise* devices
48. 2. in Heshbon they *devised* evil
Mic. 2. 1. wo to them that *devise*

Devour, —ing.

Isa. 33. 14. with the *devouring* fire
Hos. 7. 9. strangers have *dev.* his stren.
Mat. 23. 14. ye *devour* widows
Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and *devour*
1 Pet. 5. 8. whom he may *devour*

Devout.

Acts 13. 50. stirred up the *devout*

Die.

Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely *die*
Ruth 1. 17. where thou *dieſt* will I *die*
Job 14. 14. if a man *die* shall he live
Psal. 49. 10. that wise men *die*
82. 7. ye shall *die* like men
Isa. 51. 12. a man that shall *die*, and
Ezek. 18. 4. that sinneth, it shall *die*
See ver. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26.
31. why will ye *die* ye house of
Joh. 11. 50. one should *die* for the peo.
Rom. 8. 13. after the flesh, ye shall *die*
14. 8. whether we live or *die*, we
See 1 Thes. 5. 10.
1 Cor. 15, 22. as in Adam all *die*,—so
32. for to morrow we *die*
36. quickned, except it *die*
Phil. 1. 21. to *die* is gain
Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to *die*
9. 6. men shall desire to *die*
14. 13. which *die* in the Lord

Died.

Rom. 5. 6. in due time Christ *died*
8. Christ *died* for us
14. 9. Christ both *died* and rose
1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *died* for our sins
2 Cor. 5. 15. he *died* for all, that

Dieth.

Job 21. 23. one *dieth* in his full
Psal. 49. 17. when he *dieth* he shall
Prov. 11. 7. when a wicked man *dieth*
Eccles. 2. 16. how *dieth* the wise

Dying.

2 Cor. 4. 10. *dying* of the Lord Jesus
6. 9. as *dying*, and behold we live

Differ.

1 Cor. 4. 7. who maketh thee to *differ*

Diligence.

Prov. 4. 23. heart with all *diligence*
2 Cor. 8. 7. abound—in all *diligence*
2 Pet. 1. 5. give all *diligence*, add to
10. give *diligence* to make

Diligent.

Prov. 10. 4. the hand of the *diligent*
12. 24.

12. 24. the hand of the *diligent*
13. 4. the soul of the *diligent* shall
21. 5. the thoughts of the *diligent*
22. 29. seest thou a man *diligent*
2 Pet. 3. 14. be *diligent* that ye

Diligently.

Deut. 6. 17. ye shall *diligently* keep
See Chap. 11. 22. Zech. 6. 15.
11. 13. if he hearken *diligently* to
See 24. 8. Isa. 55. 2. Jer. 17. 24.
Psal. 119. 4. keep thy precepts *diligent*.

Diminish.

Deut. 4. 2. neither shall ye *diminish*
See Chap. 12. 32. Jer. 26. 2

Dinner.

Prov. 15. 17. better is a *dinner* of.
Luke 14. 12. when thou makest a *din*.

Discern, &c.

Eccles. 8. 5. a mans heart *discerneth*
Mal. 3. 18. ye shall return and *discern*
1 Cor. 2. 14. are spiritually *discerned*
11. 29. not *discerning* the L. body
Heb. 4. 12. is a *discerner* of the

Disciple, &c.

Mat. 10. 24. the *Disciple* is not above
42. in the name of a *Disciple*
Luke 14. 26. he cannot be my *Disciple*.
John 13. 5. wash the *Disciples* feet

Discord.

Prov. 6. 12. he soweth *discord*
19. ye that soweth *discord*

Discretion.

Psal. 112. 5. his affairs with *discretion*
Prov. 1. 4. knowledg and *discretion*
2. 11. *discretion* shall preserve thee
3. 21. keep wisdom and *discretion*
See Chap. 5. 2.
11. 22. woman without *discretion*
19. 11. the *discretion* of a man
Isa. 28. 26. instruct him to *discretion*

Diseased, &c.

Psal. 103. 3. he healeth all thy *diseases*
Ezek. 34. 4. the *diseased* have ye not

Dishonor, &c.

Exr. 4. 14. not meet—to see the K. *dish*.
Micah. 7. 6. the son *dishonoureth* the
Ps. 35. 6. clothed with shame and *dis*.
Rom. 2. 23. break the law *dishonourest*
9. 21. and another to *dishonour*
See 2 Tim. 2. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in *dishonour*
2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and *dishonour*

Disobedient, &c.

1 King. 13. 26. was *disobedient* unto
Luke 1. 17. and the *disobedient* to
Rom. 5. 19. by one many *disobedience*

Dissemblers, &c.

Psal. 26. 4. nor will I go with *dissem*.
Prov. 26. 24. *dissembleth* with his lips
Rom. 12. 9. be without *dissimulation*

Dissolved.

2 Pet. 3. 11. things shall be *dissolved*

Distress, &c.

Gen. 42. 21. is this *distress* come upon
1 Sam. 22. 7. in my *distress* I called
See Psal. 18. 6. and 120. 1.
1 King. 1. 29. my soul out of all *distr*.
See Psal. 4. 1. and 25. 17.
Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when *distress* I
Isa. 25. 4. needy in his *distress*
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of *distr*.
1 Cor. 7. 26. good for the present *distr*.
2 Cor. 4. 8. yet not *distressed*, we are

Distribute, &c.

Luke 18. 22. and *distribute* it to
Rom. 12. 13. *distributing* to the
1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to *distribute*

Divel, &c.

Luke 10. 17. the *Divels* are subject
John 8. 44. of your father the *Divel*
Eph. 4. 27. place unto the *Divel*.
6. 11. the wiles of the *Divel*
2 Tim. 2. 26. the snare of the *Divel*
Heb. 2. 14. death, that is, the *Divel*
Jam. 4. 7. resist the *Divel*, and he
1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the *Divel*
1 John 3. 8. sin is of the *Devil*.
the works of the *Divel*

Divided, &c.

Mat. 3. 24. if a kingdom be *divided*
25. if an house be *divided*.
2 Tim. 2. 15. *dividing* the word of
Heb. 4. 12. the *dividing* of the soul

Divine, -ers.

Isa. 44. 25. and maketh *diviners* mad
2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of the *divine*

Divination.

Deut. 18. 10. that useth *divination*

Divisions.

Rom. 16. 17. them which cause *divis*.
1 Cor. 1. 12. that there be no *divisions*
3. 3. strife and *divisions* are not

Divorcement.

Deut. 24. 1. her a bill of *divorcement*
See Jer. 3. 8.
Mat. 19. 7. a writing of *divorcement*

Doctrines.

1 Tim. 4. 1. and *doctrines* of devils

Dog, &c.

Eccles. 9. 4. a living *dog* is better
Isa. 56. 10. they are all dumb *dogs*
63. 3. if he cut off a *dogs* neck
Mat. 7. 6. which is holy unto *dogs*
2 Pet. 2. 22. the *dog* is returned to
Rev. 22. 15. without are *dogs* and

Do.

Gen. 19. 22. I cannot *do* any thing
Job 42. 2. thou canst *do* every thing
Eccles. 9. 10. *do* it with thy might
Mat. 7. 12. that men should *do* to you

8. 9.

5. 9. to my servant, *do* this, and
John 15. 5. me ye can *do* nothing
Rom. 7. 15. what I would, that *do* I
Phil. 4. 13. I can *do* all things

Doing, --ings.

1 Chr. 22. 16. arise and be *doing*
Prov. 20. 11. is known by his *doings*
Isa. 1. 16. put--your *doings* from
Jer. 7. 3. amend--your *doings*
See vers. 5. Chap. 18. 11. and 26. 13. and 35. 15. Zech. 1. 4.
Ezek. 36. 31. evil waies, and your *do.*
See Zeph. 3. 11.
Mic. 2. 7. are these his *doings*
1 Pet. 2. 15. by well *doing* ye may

Dominion.

Gen. 1. 28. have *dominion* over the fish
See Psal. 8. 6.
Psal. 49. 14. upright shall have *domin.*
119. 133. not any iniquity have *d.*
Dan. 7. 14. his *dominion* is an
Zech. 9. 10. his *dominion* shall be
See Psal. 72. 8.
Rom. 6. 14. sin shall not have *dom.*
1 Pet. 4. 11. to whom be praise and *do.*
See Chap. 5. 11. Jude 25.

Door, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the *door*
Psal. 84. 10. a *door*-keeper in the
Mat. 6. 6. shut thy *door*, pray to
John 10. 7. I am the *door* of the
Rev. 3. 8. *door*, and no man can shut
20. behold, I stand at the *door*

Double.

1 Chr. 12. 33. were not of a *double*
Psal. 12. 2. with a *double* heart
Isa. 40. 2. *double* for all her sins
1 Tim. 3. 8. not *double* tongued
Jam. 1. 8. a *double* minded man
4. 8. hearts, you *double* minded
Rev. 18. 6. *double* unto her according
filled, fill to her *double*

Doubt, &c.

Mat. 21. 21. have faith and *doubt* not
See Ch. 14. 31. Luke 12. 29.
Mar. 11. 23. no *doubt* in his heart
Luke 12. 29. be ye not of *doubtful*
Rom. 14. 23. he that *doubteth* is
Gal. 4. 20. I stand in *doubt* in you
1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath or *doubt.*

Doung. See Dung.

Dragon.

Rev. 12. 3. behold, a great red *dragon*

Draw, --awn, --ew.

Psal. 73. 28. *draw* neer unto God
Cant. 1. 4. *draw* me, we will run
Isa. 5. 18. that *draw* iniquity with
12. 3. with joy shall ye *draw*
29. 13. this people *draw* near
See Mat. 15. 8.
Jer. 31. 3. kindness have I *drawn*
Hos. 11. 4. I *drew* them with cords
John 6. 44. except the father *draw*
Heb. 10. 22. let us *draw* near with a
38. if a man *draw* back, my soul
Jam. 4. 8. *draw* near unto God

Dream.

Gen. 41. 7. behold it was a *dream*
32. the *dream* was doubled

Drink.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me vinegar to *drink*
Prov. 31. 4. Kings to *drink* wine
7. let him *drink* and forget his
Eccles. 2. 24. than to eat and *drink*
See Ch. 3. 13. and 5. 18.
Isa. 5. 22. mighty to *drink* wine
See Hab. 2. 15.
22. 13. let us eat and *drink*, for to
Amos 6. 6. that *drink* wine in bowls
Hag. 1. 6. ye *drink*, but ye are not
Mat. 6. 25. or what shall we *drink*
26. 27. saying, *drink* ye all of it
27. 48. and gave him to *drink*
Joh. 6. 55. my blood is *drink* indeed
7. 37. come to me and *drink*
1 Cor. 11. 25. as oft as ye *drink* of it
1 Tim. 5. 23. *drink* no longer water
See the word *Strong-Drink.*

Drinketh.

Job 15. 16. which *drinketh* iniquity
John 4. 13. whosoever *drinketh* of this

Drop.

Isa. 40. 15. as a *drop* of a bucket

Drowsiness.

Prov. 23. 21. and *drowsiness* shall

Drunk, --ard, --ards.

Judg. 15. 19. had *drunk* his spir. came
Prov. 23. 21. *drunkard*--come to pov.
Isa. 28. 1. wo to the *drunkards* of
Joel 1. 5. awake ye *drunkards*
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *drunkards* inherit the
Eph. 5. 18. be not *drunk* with wine

Drunken, -ness.

Eccles. 10. 17. not for *drunkenness*
Isa. 29. 9. they are *drunken*, but not
51. 21. afflicted and *drunken*, but
Lam. 3. 15. *drunken* with wormwood
Hab. 2. 15. makest him *drunken*
Luke 21. 34. overcharged with *drunk.*
Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting or *drunk.*
1 Thes. 5. 7. they that are *drunken* are
Rev. 17. 6. the woman *drunk* with

Dues.

Rom. 13. 7. to all their *dues*, tribute
1 Cor. 7. 3. to the wife *due* benevol.

Due season.

Pro. 15. 23. word spoken in *due* season
Eccles. 10. 17. eat in *due* season
Gal. 6. 9. in *due* season we shall reap

Due time.

1 Pet 5. 6. exalt you in *due* time

Dumb.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the *dumb*
Pſal. 38. 13. I was as a *dumb* man
See Pſal. 39. 9.
Prov. 31. 8. for the *dumb* in the cauſe
Iſa. 53. 7. as a ſheep---is *dumb*, ſo
See Act. 8. 32.
50. 10. they are all *dumb* dogs

Dung.

2 King. 18. 27. may eat their own *dung*
Mal. 2. 3. I will ſpread *dung* upon
Phil. 3. 8. count them but *dung*

Duſt.

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of § *duſt*
3. 19. *duſt* thou art, and unto *duſt*
18. 27. which am but *duſt* and aſhes
Job 34. 15. ſhall turn again to *duſt*
42. 6. and repent in *duſt* and aſhes
Pſal. 103. 14. that we are but *duſt*
104. 29. die, and return to *duſt*
See Eccleſ. 3. 20. and 12. 7.
Mar. 6. 11. ſhake off the *duſt* under
See Luke 10. 11. Act. 13. 51.

Dwell, -eth, -ing.

Numb. 35. 34. inhabit where I *dwell*
Deut. 33. 12. he ſhall *dwell* in ſafety
ſhall *dwell* between his ſhould.
1 King. 8. 12. that he would *dwell* in
Pſal. 4. 8. me only *dwell* in ſafety
5. 4. neither ſhall evil *dwell* with
15. 1. who ſhall *dwell* in thine
84. 4. bleſſed are they that *dwell*
See Pſal. 65. 4.
101. 7. deceit ſhall not *dwell*
140. 13. the upright ſhall *dwell* in
Iſa. 11. 6. the wolf ſhall *dwell* with
33. 14. ſhall *dwell* with everlaſting
57. 15. *dwell* with---a contrite
Hag. 1. 4. to *dwell* in your ceiled houſ.
Epheſ. 3. 17. that Chriſt may *dwell*
Col. 1. 19. ſhould all fulneſs *dwell*
3. 16. let the word of Chriſt *dwell*
1 Pet. 3. 7. ye huſbands *dwell* with
1 John 4. 13. that we *dwell* in him
Ch. 3. 23.
Rev. 7. 15. on the throne ſhall *dwell*
21. 3. and he will *dwell* with them
John 6. 56. my blood *dwelleth* in
Rom. 7. 17. ſin that *dwelleth* in me
Col. 2. 9. in him *dwelleth* all the fuln.
1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwelling* in light
2 Tim. 1. 14. Ghoſt which *dwelleth* in
1 John 4. 16. *dwelleth* in God

Eagle, Eagles.

Exod. 19. 4. bear you on *eagles* wings
See Deut. 32. 11.
Prov. 23. 5. flee away as an *eagle*
Mat. 24. 28. there will the *eagles* be

Ear.

Exod. 21. 6. bore his *ear* through
Job 12. 11. the *ear* try words
See Chap. 34. 3.
36. 10. he openeth the *ear* to
42. 5. by the hearing of the *ear*
Pſal. 94. 9. he that planted the *ear*
Prov. 15. 31. the *ear* that heareth the
17. 4. a liar giveth *ear* to a
28. 15. the *ear* of the wiſe ſeeketh
28. 9. turneth away his ear from
Iſa. 50. 4. he wakeneth mine *ear*
See v. 5.
Jer. 6. 10. their *ear* is See Act. 7. 51.
1 Cor. 2. 9. nor *ear* hath heard
Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an *ear* let

Ears, Ear-ring.

Prov. 33. 16. he openeth the *ears* of
See Pſal. 40. 6.
21. 13. whoſo ſtoppeth his *ears*
Iſa. 6. 10. make their *ears* heavy
Mat. 13. 15. their *ears* are dull of
2 Tim. 4. 3. having itching *ears*
4. they ſhall turn away their *ea.*
Prov. 25. 12. as an *ear-ring* of gold

Early.

Pſal. 46. 5. God ſhall help---*early*
57. 8. will awake right *early*
63. 1. *early* will I ſeek thee
78. 34. enquired *early* after God
127. 2. to riſe up *early*, to ſit up
Prov. 1. 28. they ſhall ſeek me *early*
8. 17. that ſeek me *early* ſhall
Iſa. 26. 9. will I ſeek thee *early*
Hoſ. 5. 15. they will ſeek me *early*

Earneſt, -ly.

2 Cor. 1. 22. given the *earneſt* of the
See Ch. 5. 5.
Epheſ. 1. 14. which is the *earneſt* of
Jam. 5. 17. he prayed *earneſtly* that
Jude 3. *earneſtly* contend for

Earth.

Gen. 2. 4. God made the *earth*
See Neh. 9. 6. Job 38. 4. Pſ. 90. 2.
Prov. 3. 19. Jer. 27. 5. and
51. 15. Rev. 14. 7.
6. 11. *earth* alſo was corrupt
24. 3. and the God of the *earth*
See Zech. 14. 9.
Exod. 9. 26. the *earth* is the Lords
See Pſal. 89. 11.
Joſh. 3. 11. the Lord of all the *earth*
See Pſal. 97. 5. Iſa. 54. 5. Mic. 4. 13.
Zech. 4. 14. and 6. 5.
Job 26. 5. he hangeth the *earth* on
Pſal. 2. 10. be wiſe ye judges of the *e.*
24. 1. the *earth* is the Lords
115. 16. the *earth* hath he given
Eccleſ. 12. 7. duſt return to the *earth*
Iſa. 24. 4. the *earth* mourneth
See Chap. 33. 9. Jer. 4. 28.
Jer. 6. 19. hear, O *earth*
See Deut. 32. 1. Iſa. 1. 2. Mic. 1. 2.
22. 29. O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, hear
27. 5.

27. 5. I have made the *earth*
Hos. 2. 22. the *earth* shall hear the
Hab. 2. 14. the *earth* shall be filled
John 3. 31. he that is of the *earth* is
1 Cor. 10. 28. the *earth* is the Lords
See Psal. 24. 1.
15. 47. man is of the *earth* earthly
See ver. 48. 49.
2 Pet. 3. 13. we look for a new *earth*
See Rev. 21. 1.

Earthen, Earthly.

1 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in *earthen* vessels
5. 1. if the *earthly* house of this
Phil. 3. 19. who mind *earthly* things

Ease, Easie.

Psal. 21. 13. his soul shall dwell at *ease*
123. 4. those that are at *ease* and
Prov. 14. 6. knowledg is *easie* to
Isa. 1. 24. I will *ease* me of mine
32. 9. women that are at *ease* hear
Jer. 48. 11. Moab hath been at *ease*
Amos 6. 1. wo to them that are at *ease*
Zech. 1. 15. the heathen † are at *ease*
Mat. 11. 28. laden and I will *ease* you
30. my yoak is *easie*, and my
Luk. 12. 19. take thine *ease*, eat, drink

Eat.

Gen. 3. 5. in the day ye *eat* thereof
17. in sorrow shalt thou *eat* of
Exod. 32. 6. sate down to *eat* and
1 Sam. 9. 13. the people will not *eat*
2 Kings 17. 41. we may *eat* it and die
Psal. 128. 2. thou shalt *eat* the labor
141. 4. let me not *eat* of their
Prov. 23. 1. when thou sittest to *eat*
25. 16. *eat* so much as is sufficient
Eccles. 8. comely for one to *eat* and
See Ch. 2. 24. and 3. 14. and 8. 15.
19. giveth him power to *eat*
6. 2. not power to *eat* thereof
9. 7. *eat* thy bread with joy, and
Isa. 55. 1. come ye, buy and *eat*
62. 9. they shall *eat* it, and praise
65. 13. my servants shall *eat*, but
Ezek. 5. 10. fathers shall *eat* their sons
12. 19. they shall *eat* their bread
Hos. 4. 8. they *eat* up the sin of my
10. they shall *eat* and not have
See Mich. 6. 4. Hag. 1. 6.
Mat. 6. 25. what ye shall *eat*, and
24. 49. and to *eat* and drink with
26. 26. take, *eat*, this is my body
See 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Luke 12. 19. *eat*, drink, and be
Joh. 6. 49. your fathers did *eat* Manna
See v. 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58.
1 Cor. 5. 11. with such an one *eat* not
8. 8. neither if we *eat* are we the
13. I will *eat* no flesh while
10. 3. and did all *eat* of the same
7. sate down to *eat* and drink
31. whether ye *eat* or drink, or
11. 26. as often as ye *eat* this
27. whosoever shall *eat* this v. 28.
25. 3. let us *eat* and drink, for to
See Isa. 22. 13.
2 Thes. 3. 10. work, nor should he *eat*
12. and *eat* their own bread

Eaten, Eateth, &c.

Deut. 6. 11. when thou shalt have *eaten*
See Chap. 31. 20.
Job 31. 17. or have *eaten* my morsel
Jer. 31. 29. fathers have *eaten* a sowre
See Ezek. 18. 2.
Luke 13. 26. we have *eaten* and
John 2. 17. zeal---hath *eaten* me up
So Psal. 69. 9.
Prov. 30. 20. she *eateth* and wipeth
31. 27. *eateth* not the bread of idl.
Eccles. 5. 17. he *eateth* in darkness
6. 2. but a stranger *eateth* it
Mat. 24. 38. they were *eating* and
Rom. 14. 3. let not him that *eateth*
See ver. 6, 20, 21, 23.
1 Cor. 11. 29. he that *eateth* and

Edifie, Edification, &c.

Act. 9. 31. and were *edified*, and
Rom. 14. 19. one may *edifie* another
15. 2. for his good to *edification*
1 Cor. 8. 1. but charity *edifieth*
10, 23. all things *edifie* not
14. 3. speaketh to men to *edification*.
26. things be done to *edifying*
2 Cor. 13. 10. me to *edification*
Ephes. 4. 12. for the *edifying* of the
1 Thes. 5. 11. *edifie* one another

Effectual.

Ephes. 3. 7. by the *effectual* working
4. 16. to the *effectual* working in

Elder, --ers, &c.

Rom. 9. 12. the *elder* shall serve the
See Gen. 25. 23.
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an *elder*
17. let the *elders* that rule well
19. against an *elder* receive no
Jam. 5. 14. call for the *elders* of the
1 Pet. 5. 5. submit to the *elder*

Elect, &c.

Isa. 42. 1. mine *elect* in whom my
Mat. 24. 22. for the *elects* sake those
24. were possible, the very *elect*
Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own *elect*
Rom. 9. 11. of God according to *elect*.
11. 5. according to *election* of grace
Col. 3. 12. put on as the *elect* of God
Tit. 1. 1. to the faith of Gods *elect*

Encouraged.

1 Sam. 30. 6. David *encouraged* himself
2 Chron. 31. 4. be *encouraged* in the

End.

Numb. 23. 10. let my last *end* be like
Deut. 8. 16. good at thy latter *end*
32. 29. consider their latter *end*
Job 6. 11. what is my *end*

Pſal. 37. 37. upright, for the *end* of
38. the *end* of the wicked ſhall
39. 4. make me to know my *end*
73. 17. then underſtood I their *end*
119. 96. I have ſeen an *end* of all
112. ſtatutes--even to the *end*
Prov. 6. 4. her *end* is bitter as
16. 25. but the *end* thereof are
19. 20. be wiſe in thy latter *end*
20, 21. the *end* thereof ſhall not
25. 8. not what to do in the *end*
Eccleſ. 4. 8. no *end* of all his labor
7. 2. that is the *end* of all men
8. better is the *end* of a thing
Jer. 17. 11. and at his *end*---a fool
31. 17. there is hope in thine *end*
Lam. 1. 9. remembr. not her laſt *end*
Ezek. 21. 29. iniquity ſhall --*end*
Mat. 10. 22. that endureth to the *end*
See Chap. 24. 13.
12. 45. the *end* of that man is worſe
See 2 Pet. 2. 20.
24. 3. ſign of the *end* of the
John 13. 1. unto the *end* he loved
Rom. 6. 21. *end* of thoſe things is
See ver. 22.
1 Cor. 1. 8. confirm you unto the *end*
Pſal. 3. 19. whoſe *end* is deſtruction
Heb. 6. 8. whoſe *end* is to be burned
11. aſſurance of hope unto the *end*
13. 7. conſidering the *end* of their
1 Pet. 1. 9. the *end* of your faith
4. 7. the *end* of all things is at
17. what ſhall the *end* be of
Rev. 2. 26. my words unto the *end*

Endure.

2 Tim. 4. 5. *endure* afflictions
Jam. 5. 11. them happy which *endure*
1 Pet. 2. 19. toward God *endure* grief
See the word *END.*

Enemy.

Exod. 23. 22. an *enemy* to thy enem.
Levit. 26. 25. the hand of the *enemy*
Job 13. 24. holdeſt me for thine *anem.*
See Ch. 16. 9. and 33. 10.
Prov. 24. 17. when thine *enemy* falleth
25. 21. if thine *enemy* be hungry
See Rom. 12. 20.
27. 6. the kiſſes of an *enemy* are

Enemies.

Exod. 23. 4. meet with thine *enemies*
See ver. 5.
Lev. 26. 7. ye ſhall chaſe your *enemies*
Job 19. 11. as one of his *enemies*
Pſal. 119. 139. mine *enemies* have
Pro. 16. 7. his *enemies* to be at peace
Mat. 5. 44. love your *enemies*, bleſs
19. 27. thoſe mine *enemies*
Rom. 5. 10. if when we were *enemies*
Col. 1. 21. and *enemies* in your mind

Enmity.

Gen. 3. 15. *enmity* between thee and
Rom. 8. 7. the carnal mind is *enmity*
Jam. 4. 4. world is *enmity* with God

Enough.

Exod. 36. 7. bring more than *enough*
Iſa. 56. 11. can never have *enough*
Hoſ. 4. 10. and not have *enough*
Hag. 1. 6.

Enſample. See Examp.

Enter.

Mat. 5. 20. *enter* into the Kingdom
See Ch. 7. 21. and 18. 3. and
19. 23, 24. John 3. 5.
7. 13. *enter* ye in at the ſtreight g.
See Luke 13. 24.
25. 23. *enter* into the joy of thy L.
Heb. 4. 11. labor to *enter* into that

Entice, &c.

Exod. 22. 16. if a man *entice* a maid
Prov. 1. 10. if ſinners *entice* thee
1 Cor. 2. 4. not with *enticing* words
Jam. 1. 14. own luſt, and *enticed*

Envy, &c.

Job 5. 2. *envy* ſlayeth the ſilly one
Pſal. 37. 1. nor be thou *envious*
See Prov. 24. 1, 19.
Prov. 3. 31. *envy* thou not the oppreſſ
14. 30. *envy* the rottenneſs
23. 17. let not thy heart *envy* ſinn.
See Ch. 24. 19.
27. 4. able to ſtand before *envy*
Eccleſ. 9. 6. their *envy* is now periſh.
Rom. 13. 13. not in ſtrife and *envying*
1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you *envying*
13. 4. charity *envyeth* not
Gal. 5. 21. *envying*, murthers
Jam. 3. 16. where *envying* is, there is
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aſide all --*envies*

Ephraim.

Jer. 31. 9. *Ephraim* is my firſt-born
See ver. 20.
18. I have ſurely heard *Ephraim*
Hoſ. 6. 4. O *Ephraim*, what ſhall I do
7. 8. *Ephraim* is as a cake not
10. 11. *Ephraim* is as an heifer
11. 8. up *Ephraim*? how ſhall

Equal.

Lam. 2. 13. what ſhall I *equal* to thee
John 5. 18. himſelf *equal* with God
Phil. 2. 6. to be *equal* with God
Col. 4. 1. ſervants that which is *equal*

Equity.

Pſal. 99. 4. thou doſt eſtabliſh *equity*
Prov. 17. 26. ſtrike princes for *equity*
Iſa. 11. 4. and reprove with *equity*
59. 14. ſtreet, and *equ.* cannot ent.
Mic. 3. 9. and pervert all *equity*

Err, &c.

2 Sam. 6. 7. ſmote Uzzah for his *error*
Pſal. 19. 12. underſtand his *errors*
95. 10. that do *err* in their heart
See Heb. 3. 10.
Iſa.

Isa. 63.17. made us to err from
Mat. 22. 29. ye do err not knowing
1 Tim. 6.10. have erred from the faith
See ver. 21.
Jam. 5. 19. if any man err from the

Establish, &c.

Psal. 99. 4. dost establish equity
Prov. 12. 3. established by wickedness
Jer. 10. 12. established the world
So Ch. 51. 13.
Ezek. 16. 62. establish my covenant
Heb. 13. 9. heart be established

Esteem, &c.

1 Sam. 18. 23. a poor m. and lightly est.
Job 36. 19. will he esteem thy riches
Psal. 119. 128. I esteem all thy precepts
Isa. 53. 3. we esteemed him not
Luke 16. 15. esteemed amongst men
Phil. 2. 3. esteem other better than
Heb. 11. 26. esteeming the reproach

Eternal, Eternity.

Deut. 3. 27. eternal God is thy ref.
Isa. 57. 15. one that inhabits eternity
Mat. 25. 46. into life eternal
John 10. 28. unto them eternal life
17. 3. this is eternal life, to know
Rom. 6. 23. gift of God is eternal life
2 Cor. 4. 18. are not seen are eternal
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on eternal life
Heb. 9. 12. obtained eter. redemption
See ver. 14, 15.

Event.

Eccles. 2. 14. one event happeneth to
9. 2. there is one event to
See ver. 3.

Everlasting.

Gen. 21. 33. the everlasting God
Psal. 93. 2. thou art from everlasting
100. 5. his mercy is everlasting
Isa. 9. 6. the everlasting Father
26. 4. L. Jehovah is everlasting
40. 28. the everlasting God
45. 17. an everlasting salvation
54. 8. with everlasting kindness
61. 7. everlasting joy shall be to
Jer. 31. 3. with an everlasting love
32. 40. an everlasting covenant
See Ezek. 37. 26. Heb. 30. 20.
Dan. 12. 2. some to everlasting life
Mat. 19. 29. inherit everlasting life
25. 41. into everlasting fire.
See ver. 46.
Luke 18. 30. to come life everlasting
See Joh. 3. 16. and 5. 14. and 6. 40, 47. and 12. 50. Rom. 2. 7. and 6. 22. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 11.

Evil.

Gen. 2. 9. knowledg of good and evil
See ver. 17. and Chap. 3. 22.
6. 5. heart was only evil
47. 9. few and evil have the daies
50. 20. ye thought evil against
Job 2. 10. and shall we not receive evil
5. 19. there shall no evil touch thee
Psal. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his
91. 10. no evil befall thee
97. 10. that love the L. hate evil
Prov. 4. 27. thy foot from evil
8. 13. fear of the L. is to hate evil
12. 21. no evil happen to the just
13. 21. evil pursueth sinners
14. 16. and departeth from evil
19. evil bow before the good
22. 3. prudent man foreseeth the e.
Eccles. 8. 11. sentence against an evil
12. though a sinner doth evil
11. 10. put away evil from thy flesh
Isa. 1. 16. put away the evil of your
mine eyes, cease to do evil
See Amos 5. 15.
5. 20. that call evil good, and
45. 7. I make peace, and create evil
Jer. 13. 23. are accustomed to do evil
18. 8. turn from their evil, I will
repent of the evil that I
25. 29. I begin to bring evil
Lam. 3. 38. high, proceedeth not evil
Amos 3. 6. shall there be evil
6. 3. put far away the evil day
9. 10. the evil shall not overtake
Zech. 1. 4. turn from your evil ways
8. 17. let none imag'n evil
Mat. 5. 39. that ye resist not evil
12. 35. an evil man out of the
John 3. 20. every one that doth evil
Rom. 3. 8. let us do evil that good
7. 19. the evil which I would not
See ver. 21.
9. 11. having done any good or e.
12. 9. abhor that which is evil
17. recompense to no man evil
21. be not overcome of evil
1 Cor. 13. 5. it thinketh not evil
Eph. 6. 13. to resist in the evil day
1 Thes. 5. 15. none render evil for
See 1 Pet. 3. 9.
22. abstain from all---evil
2 Tim. 4. 18. me from every evil
Jam. 1. 13. cannot be tempted with e.
1 Pet. 3. 11. let him eschew evil v. 10.
3 John 11. not that which is evil
he that doth evil, hath
Rev. 2. 2. bear with them that are e.

Exact, Exactions.

Isa. 58. 3. and exact all your labors
Ezek. 45. 9. away all your exactions
Luke 3. 13. exact no more than that

Exalt.

Psal. 37. 34. he shall exalt thee to
Prov. 4. 8. exalt her, and she shall
Ezek. 21. 26. exalt him that is low
Obad. 4. though thou exalt thy self
Mat. 23. 12. whosoever shall exalt
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man exalt himself
1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may exalt you

Exalted, --eth.

Job 24. 24. they are *exalted* for a
36.22. God *exalteth* by his power
Pſal. 12. 8. the vileſt men are *exalted*
Hoſ. 13. 6. and their heart was *exalted*
Luke 14. 11. humbleth himſelf--*ex.*
So Chap. 18. 14.
2 Cor. 12. 7. left I ſhould be *exalted*
Phil. 2. 9. hath highly *exalted* him
2 Theſ. 2. 4. *exalteth* himſelf above
Jam. 1. 9. *in* that he is *exalted*.

Examin.

1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man *examin* himſ.
2 Cor. 13. 5. *examin* your ſelves

Example, --ples.

1 Cor. 10. 6. were our *examples*
See ver. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 6. Jude 7.
Phil. 3. 17. have us for an *example*
See 1 Theſ. 1. 7. 2 Theſ. 3. 9.
1 Tim. 4. 12. be thou an *example* of
1 Pet. 2. 21. leaving us an *example*
5. 3. *examples* to the flock

Exceed, &c.

Deut. 25. 3. forty ſtripes and not *ex.*
1 King. 10. 23. *Solom. exceeded* all K.
Mat. 5. 20. your righteouſn. *exceed*
Eph. 3. 20. do *exceeding* abundantly
1 Theſ. 3. 10. praying *exceedingly*

Excellency, &c.

Prov. 12. 26. righteous is more *exc.*
17. 7. *excellent* ſpeech becometh
1 Cor. 2. 1. *excellency* of ſpeech
14. 12. ſeek that ye may *excel* to
Phil. 3. 8. for the *excellency* of the

Excuſe, &c.

Luke 14. 18. I pray thee have me *exc.*
See ver. 19.
Rom. 1. 20. they are without *excuſe*
2. 15. accuſing or *excuſing* one

Exercile, &c.

Act. 24. 16. *exerc.* myſelf to have a conſ.
1 Tim. 4. 7. *exerciſe* thy ſelf rather
8. bodily *exerciſe* profiteth little
Heb. 12. 11. that are *exerciſed* thereby

Exhort, --ation.

Rom. 12. 8. *exhorteth* or *exhortation*
1 Tim. 6. 2. teach and *exhort*
See Tit. 2. 15.
2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke, *exhort* with all
Heb. 3. 13. *exhort* one another daily
See Ch. 10. 25.
13. 12. ſuffer the words of *exhortat.*

Expectation.

Job 6. 8. God--grant me my *expectat.*
Pſal. 9. 18. the *expectation* of the
62. 5. my *expectation* is from him
Prov. 10. 28. *expectation* of the wick.
See Ch. 11. 7, 23.
23. 18. thine *expectation* ſhall not
So Chap. 24. 14.
Rom. 8. 19. the earneſt *expectation*

Expedient.

John 16. 7. it is *expedient* for you
1 Cor. 10. 23. all things are not *exp.*

Experience.

Gen. 30. 27. I have learned by *exper.*
Eccleſ. 1. 16. *experience* of wiſdom
Rom. 5. 4. patience, *experience*, and

Extortion.

Ezek. 22. 12. by *extortion*, and hath
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with *extortioners*

Eye, --lids.

Exod. 21. 24. *eye* for *eye*
See Deut. 19. 21. Mat. 5. 38.
26. the *eye* of his ſervant
Deut. 34. 7. his *eye* was not dim
Pſal. 11. 4. his *eye-lids* try the
33. 18. *eye* of the Lord is upon
See Pſal. 34. 15.
94. 9. he that formed the *eye*
Prov. 22. 9. a bountiful *eye* ſhall be
23. 6. of him that hath an evil *eye*
See Chap. 28. 22.
30. 17. the *eye* that mocketh at his
Eccleſ. 1. 8. the *eye* is not ſatisfied
Iſa. 64. 4. nor hath the *eye* ſeen
See 1 Cor. 2. 9.
Lam. 3. 51. mine *eye* affecteth mine
Ezek. 16. 5. none *eye* pitied thee to
Zech. 11. 17. and upon his right *eye*
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right *eye* offend
See Ch. 18. 9.
6. 22. the light---is the *eye*
23. but if thine *eye* be evil
7. 3. mote---in thy brothers *eye*
See ver. 4, 5.
20. 15. is thine *eye* evil, becauſe I
1 Cor. 12. 21. the *eye* cannot ſay to
Epheſ. 6. 6. not with *eye*-ſervice as
So Col. 3. 22.
Rev. 1. 7. and every *eye* ſhall ſee

Eyes, --ſalve.

Levit. 20. 4. people hide their *eyes*
Num. 33. 55. pricks in your *eyes* and
See Joſ. 23. 13. Judg. 2. 3.
Deut. 12. 8. is right in his own *eyes*
16. 19. a gift doth blind the *eyes*
29. 4. not given you --*eyes* to ſee
Judg 16. 28. avenged for my two *eyes*
2 Sam. 22. 28. thine *eyes* are upon the
2 Chron. 7. 16. mine *eyes* and mine
16. 9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to
20. 12. but our *eyes* are upon thee
Job 19. 27. and mine *eyes* ſhall behold
29. 15. I was *eyes* to the blind
31. 1. a covenant with mine *eyes*
34. 21. his *eyes* are upon the ways
See Jer. 32. 19. Amos 9. 8.
Pſal. 15. 4. in whoſe *eyes* a vile perſ.
19. 8. enlightening the *eyes*
25. 15. mine *eyes* are ever towards
See Pſal. 141. 8.
26. 3. is before mine *eyes* and

34. 15. the *eyes* of the Lord are
See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
36. 1. fear of God before his *eyes*
Rom. 3. 18.
101. 6. mine *eyes* shall be upon
116. 8. mine *eyes* from tears and
119. 18. open thou mine *eyes* that
37. turn away mine *eyes* from
82. mine *eyes* fail for thy word
See ver. 123.
148. mine *eyes* prevent the
131. 1. nor mine *eyes* lofty
135. 16. *eyes* have they but they
Pſal. 115. 5.
145. 15. the *eyes* of all wait upon
146. 8. the Lord openeth the *eyes*
Prov. 3. 7. not wiſe in thine own *eyes*
5. 21. before the *eyes* of the Lord
15. 3. the *eyes* of the Lord are in
16. 2. are clean in his own *eyes*
17. 24. the *eyes* of a fool are in
21. 2. man is right in his own *eyes*
22. 12. the *eyes* of the L. preſerv.
27. 10. ſo the *eyes* of a man are
28. 27. he that hideth his *eyes* ſhall
30. 12. pure in their own *eyes*
Cant. 1. 15. thou haſt *doves* eyes
Eccleſ. 2. 14. the wiſe mans *eyes* are
11. 7. pleaſant--for the *eyes* to
Iſa. 3. 16. and wanton *eyes*, walking
5. 21. are wiſe in their own *eyes*
29. 18. the *eyes* of the blind ſhall
Chap. 35. 5. and 42. 7.
43. 8. blind people that have *eyes*
44. 18. he hath ſhut their *eyes*
Jer. 5. 3. are not thine *eyes* upon the
9. 1. mine *eyes* a fountain of tears
32. 19. thine *eyes* are open upon all
See Ch. 16. 17.
42. 2. as thine *eyes* do behold us
Heb. 1. 13. thou art of purer *eyes* than
Luke 4. 20. the *eyes* of all that were
Acts 26. 18. to open their *eyes* and
Gal. 4. 15. have plucked out your *eyes*
2 Pet. 2. 14. *eyes* full of adultery
1 John 2. 16. the luſt of the *eyes* and
Rev. 3. 8. *eyes* with *eye*-ſalve that

Pſal. 17. 15. I will behold thy *face*
30. 7. thou didſt hide thy *face*
See Pſal. 119. 135.
31. 16. make thy *face* ſhine upon
34. 16. the *face* of the Lord is
See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Eccleſ. 8. 1. wiſdom maketh his *face*
Iſa. 3. 15. grind the *faces* of the
50. 6. I hide not my *face* from
7. I have ſet my *face* like a flint
54. 8. I hid my *face* from thee
65. 3. continually to my *face*, that
Jer. 1. 8. be not afraid of their *faces*
See ver. 17.
2. 27. and not their *face*
See Ch. 18. 17. and 32. 33.
Ezek. 14. 8. I will ſet my *face* againſt
Dan. 9. 7. unto us confuſion of *faces*
See ver. 8.
Hoſ. 5. 15. and ſeek my *face*
7. 10. teſtifieth to his *face* and
Mat. 6. 19. they diſfigure their *faces*
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open *face* beholding

Fail, --eth.

Deut. 31. 8. he will not *fail* thee
See Joſ. 1. 5. Heb. 13. 5.
Lam. 3. 22. his compaſſions *fail* not
Heb. 12. 15. leſt any man *fail* of the

Faint, &c.

Levit. 26. 36. I will ſend a *faintneſs*
Deut. 20. 3. let not your heart *faint*
See ver. 8. and Iſa. 7. 4.
Pſal. 27. 13. I had *fainted* unleſs I
Prov. 24. 10. if thou *faint* in the day
Iſa. 1. 5. and the whole heart *faint*
40. 29. giveth power to the *faint*
Gal. 6. 9. reap, if we *faint* not
Rev. 2. 3. laboured, and haſt not *faint*.

Faith, --leſs.

Hab. 2. 4. the juſt ſhall live by *faith*
See Rom. 1. 17.
Mat. 14. 31. O thou of little *faith*
17. 20. if ye have *faith* as a grain
See Mat. 21. 21. and Luke 17. 6.
Mar. 11. 22. have *faith* in God
Luke 7. 50. thy *faith* hath ſaved thee
See Chap. 17. 19.
17. 5. Lord, increaſe our *faith*
See ver. 6.
18. 8. find *faith* on the earth
22. 32. that thy *faith* fail not
Joh. 20. 27. be not *faithleſs*, but bel.
Acts 15. 9. purifying-- by *faith*
Rom. 3. 28. juſtified by *faith*
4. 5. *faith* is counted for right.
13. the righteouſneſs of *faith*
See Chap. 9. 30.
16. it is of *faith*, that it might
5. 1. being juſtified by *faith*, we
2. we have acceſs by *faith*
9. 30. righteouſ, which is of *faith*
10. 17. *faith* cometh by hearing
14. 23. is not of *faith*, is ſin

Face, Faces.

Gen. 3. 19. in the ſweat of thy *face*
Ex. 33. 11. §L. ſpake to Moſes *fa.* V. 20.
23. but my *face* ſhall not be
24. 29. the ſkin of his *face* ſhone
Deut. 1. 17. not be afraid of the *face*
7. 10. that hate him to their *face*
1 King. 13. 6. intreat now the *face* of
2 King. 29. 2. he turned his *face* to
So Iſa. 38. 2.
1 Chron. 25. 11. ſeek his *face* continu.
See 2 Chron. 7. 14. Pſal. 27. 8. and 105. 4.

1 Cor. 13. 1. if I had all *faith*, so that
13. now abideth *faith*, hope
16. 13. ſtand faſt in the *faith*
2 Cor. 1. 24. by *faith* ye ſtand
5. 7. we walk by *faith*, not by
Gal. 5. 6. *faith* which worketh by love
6. 10. are of the houſhold of *faith*
Eph. 2. 8. ye are ſaved through *faith*
3. 17. dwell in your hearts by *faith*
6. 16. taking the ſhield of *faith*
1 Theſ. 1. 3. your works of *faith*
5. 8. breaſt-plate of *faith* and love
1 Tim. 1. 5. and of *faith* unfeigned
9. concerning *faith* have made
Heb. 4. 2. was not mixed with *faith*
10. 22. heart in aſſurance of *faith*
11. 1. *faith* is the ſubſtance of
6. without *faith* it is impoſſible
33. who through *faith* ſubdued
12. 2. and finiſher of our *faith*
James 1. 3. the trying of your *faith*
2. 5. the poor---rich in *faith*
14. though a man ſay he hath *faith*
18. ſhew me thy *faith* without
20. *faith* without works is dead
See ver. 17. 26.
1 Pet. 1. 9. the end of your *faith* the
5. 9. reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the *faith*
2 Pet. 1. 5. add to your *faith* virtue
Jude 20. on your moſt holy *faith*

Faithful.

Numb. 12. 7. *faithful* in all my houſe
Heb. 3. 5.
Deut. 7. 9. he is God, the *faithful*
See 1 Cor. 1. 9, 10, 13. 2 Cor. 1. 18.
1 Theſ. 5. 24. 2 Theſ. 3. 3.
Pſal. 12. 1. for the *faithful* fail from
31. 23. Lord preſerveth the *faithful*
101. 6. mine eyes are upon the *faithful*
119. 85. thy commands are *faithful*
Ver. 138.
Prov. 20. 6. but a *faithful* man who
27. 6. *faithful* are the wounds of a
28. 20. a *faithful* man ſhall
Mat. 25. 21. and *faithful* ſervant
Luke 12. 42. *faithful* and wiſe ſteward
16. 10. he that is *faithful* in that
1 Cor. 10. 13. God is *faithful*, who
1 Theſ. 5. 24. *faithful* is he that
2 Theſ. 3. 3.
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he abideth *faithful*
Tit. 1. 9. holding faſt the *faithful*
Heb. 2. 17. a *faithful* high Prieſt
3. 5. Moſes was *faithful* in all his
10. 23. he is *faithful* that promiſed
1 Pet. 4. 19. unto a *faithful* creator
1 John 1. 9. he is *faithful* and juſt
Rev. 2. 10. be thou *faithful* unto
3. 14. the *faithful* and true witneſs
19. 11. was called *faithful* and true

Fall, ---ing.

Pſal. 145. 14. upholdeth all that *fall*
See Pſal. 37. 24.
Prov. 4. 16. they cauſe ſome to *fall*
Eccleſ. 4. 10. if they *fall*, one will
Rom. 11. 12. if the *fall* of them be
1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed leſt he *fall*
2 Theſ. 2, 3. except there come a *fall*.
Heb. 6. 6. if they ſhall *fall* away
10. 31. to *fall* into the hands
2 Pet. 1. 10. things, ye ſhall never *fall*

Fallen, &c.

Prov. 24. 16. a juſt man *falleth* ſeven
Eccleſ. 11. 13. where the tree *falleth*
Gal. 5. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace
Jude 24. able to keep you from *fall*.

Fallow.

Jer. 4. 3. break up your *fallow* ground
See Hoſ. 10. 12.

Falſe, ---ly.

Exod. 20. 16. not bear *falſe* witneſs
See Mat. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
23. 1. not raiſe a *falſe* report
Levit. 6. 3. and ſweareth *falſly*
See ver. 5.
Jer. 5. 2. and 7. 9. Hoſ. 10. 4.
19. 11. not deal *falſly*, nor lie
12. nor ſwear by my name *falſly*
Pſal. 119. 104. I hate every *falſe* way
See ver. 128.
Jer. 8. 10. every one dealeth *falſly*
Zech. 8. 17. love no *falſe* oath. for
Mal. 3. 5. and againſt *falſe* ſwearers
Mat. 24. 24. ariſe *falſe* Chr. and *falſe*
Luke 3. 14. neither accuſe any *falſly*

Falſhood.

Iſa. 28. 15. under *falſhood* have we
Jer. 13. 25. and truſted in *falſhood*

Famin.

1 King. 8. 37. be in the land *famin*
1 Chron. 20. 9.
Job 5. 20. in *famin* he ſhall redeem
See Prov. 10. 3. Pſal. 33. 19.
Pſal. 37. 19. in the days of *famin*
Jer. 24. 10. I will ſend---*famin*
Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of *famin*
increaſe the *famin* upon you
See ver. 17.
Amos 8. 11. not a *famin* of bread
Rom. 8. 35. or *famin*, or nakedneſs

Fan.

Jer. 15. 7. I will *fan* them with a *fan*
See Chap. 4. 11.
Mat. 3. 12. whoſe *fan* is in his hand

Faſhion, &c.

1 Cor. 7. 31. the *faſhion* of this world
Phil. 3. 21. *faſhioned* like unto his
1 Pet. 1. 14. not *faſhioning* your ſelves

Faſt, &c.

Judg. 10. 26. and *faſted* on that day
Iſa. 58. 4. ye *faſt* for ſtrife and
See ver. 3.
5. is it ſuch a *faſt* as I have choſ.
Jer. 14. 12. when they *faſt*, I will not

Joel 1.4. sanctifie ye a *fast* Ch.2.15.
Zech.7. 5. did ye at all *fast* unto
Mat. 4. 2. when he had *fasted* forty
6. 16. when ye *fast*, be not as
17. 21. but by prayer and *fasting*
Luke 2. 37. served God with *fasting*
18. 12. I *fast* twice in the week
Act. 14. 23. and prayed with *fasting*
1 Cor.7.5. give your selves to *fasting*

Fat, &c.

Deut. 31. 20. filled and waxed *fat*
32. 15. but Jesurun waxed *fat* and
Judg. 3. 29. slew 1000 men all *fat*
Neh. 8. 10. eat the *fat* and drink
Job 15.27. collops of *fat* on his flanks
Psal. 17.10. inclosed in their own *fat*
73. 7. eyes stand out with *fatness*
Isa. 6. 10. heart of this people *fat*
Ezek. 34. 3. ye eat the *fat*, and

Father, &c.

Gen. 2.24. a man leave his *father* and
See Mat. 19. 5.
47. 12. Joseph nourished his *father*
Exod. 20. 12. honour the *father* and
See Deut. 5. 16.
Mat.15.4. and 19.19. Eph.6.2.
21. 15. he that smiteth his *father*
17. he that curseth his *father*
See Lev.20.9. Prov.20.20.&30.11.
22. 17. if her *father* utterly refuse
Deut. 24. 16. the *father* shall not
See Ezek. 18. 17.
27. 16. that setteth light by his *fa.*
Psal. 68. 5. a *father* of the fatherless
103. 13. like as a *father* pitieth his
Prov. 1. 8. instruction of thy *father*
See Ch.4.1. and 13.1. and 25.21.
15. 5. a fool despiseth his *fathers*
23. 24. the *father* of the righteous
27. 10. thy *fathers* friend forsake
28. 24. whoso robbeth his *father*
30. 17. that mocketh at his *father*
Isa. 9. 6. the everlasting *father*
63. 16. thou art our *father*
Jer. 3. 4. cry unto me, my *father*
See ver. 19.
31. 9. I am a *father* to Israel
29. the *fathers* have eaten sowre
Ezek. 18. 2. nor the *father* bear the
22. 7. have set light by *father*
Zech. 1. 4. be not as your *fathers*
Mal. 1. 6. a son honoureth his *father*
2. 10. have we not all one *father*
Mat. 5. 16. and glorifie your *father*
48. be perfect as your *father*
6. 8. for your *father* knoweth
10. 37. he that loveth *father*
18. 14. not the will of your *father*
19. 29. hath forsaken *father* or
23. 9. call no man your *father* up.
25.34. come ye blessed of my *fath.*
Luke 11. 11. ask bread of a *father*
12. 32. it is your *fathers* pleasure
15. 18. rise, and go to my *father*
23. 46. *father*, into thy hands I
John 5. 20. the *father* loveth the son
See Ch. 10. 15.
8. 42. if God were your *father*
44. ye are of your *father* the D.
54. it is my *father* that honour.
10. 29. my *father* that gave them
30. I and my *father* are one
14. 6. no man cometh to the *fath.*
Rom. 15. 6. the *father* of our Lord
See 2 Cor. 1. 3. and 11. 31.
2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a *father* unto
Eph. 6. 4. *fathers*, provoke not
Heb. 12. 9. unto the *father* of spirits
Jam. 1. 17. down from the *father* of
1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye call on the *father*
1 John 3. 1. what love the *father*
4. 14. the *father* hath sent the son
5. 7. the *father*, the word, and the

Fatherless.

Exod. 22.22. not afflict any *fatherless*
Deut.10.18. Judgment of the *fatherl.*
Job 29.12. I delivered the *fatherless*
See Ch. 31. 17, 21.
Psal. 10. 14. the helper of the *fatherl.*
See ver. 18. Psal. 146, 9.
68. 5. a father of the *fatherless*
82. 3. defend ¶ poor and *fatherless*
See Isa. 1. 17,23. Zech. 7. 10.
Jer.5.28. judg not the cause of the *f.*
See Isa.9.17. & 10.2. Ezek.22.7.
49. 11. leave thy *fatherless* childr.
Lam.5.3. we are orphans and *fatherl.*
Hos. 14. 3. the *fatherless* find. mercy
Mal. 3. 5. that oppress the *fatherless*

Fault, &c.

Ps. 19.12. cleanse me from secret *fa.*
Mat. 18.15. go and tell him his *fault*
Luk. 23.4. I find no *fault* in this man
See John 18. 38. and 19.4,6.
Jam. 5. 16. confess your *faults* one to
1 Pet. 2. 20. buffered for your *faults*
Jude 24. preserve you *faultless*

Favor.

Ruth 2.13. let me find *favor* in thy sight
Psal. 30. 5. in his *favor* is life
44. 3. because thou hast a *favor*
Prov. 12. 2. a good man obtaineth *fa.*
19. 12. but his *favor* is as dew
31. 30. *favor* is deceitful, and
Isa. 26. 10. let *favor* be shewed
Luk. 2.52. in *favor* with G. and man

Fear.

Gen. 20. 11. the *fear* of God is not in
Exod.18.21. such as *fear* God, men of
20. 20. that his *fear* may be before
Num. 14. 9. with us; *fear* them not
Deut. 6 13. thou shalt *fear* the Lord
See Ch. 10. 12,20. Lev. 19. 14,32.
and 25. 17,36,43. Josh. 24. 14.
24. *fear* the Lord our God

14. 23. muſt learn to *fear* the L.
See Chap. 17. 19. and 31. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 24. only *fear* the Lord
1 King. 18. 12. I thy ſervant *fear* the
Neh. 1. 11. deſire to *fear* thy Name
Job 28. 28. the *fear* of the Lord
See Pſ. 111. 10. Pro. 1. 7. and 9. 10.
Pſal. 5. 7. in thy *fear* will I worſhip
19. 9. the *fear* of the L. is clean
33. 18. is upon them that *fear* him
34. 7. encamp. about them ſ *fear*
9. O *fear* the Lord ye his Saints
no want to them that *fear*
46. 2. we will not *fear* though
53. 5. they were in *fear*, where no
85. 9. nigh them that *fear* him
86. 11. unite my heart to *fear*
103. 13. Lord pitieth them ſ *fear*
115. 13. bleſs them that *fear* the L.
118. 6. I will not *fear* what man
147. 11. pleaſure in them that *fear*
Prov. 3. 7. *fear* the Lord and depart
See Chap. 8. 13. and 16. 6.
10. 27. *fear* of the L. prolongeth
14. 26. *fear* of the Lord is ſtrong
27. *fear* of the L. is a fountain
See Chap. 13. 14.
15. 16. a little with the *fear* of
19. 23. *fear* of the Lord tendeth
23. 17. in the *fear* of the L. all the
See Eccleſ. 5. 7. and 12. 13.
24. 21. *fear* thou ſ Lord and ſ King
See 1 Pet. 2. 17.
29. 25. *fear* of man bringeth a ſnare
Eccleſ. 8. 12. well with them ſ *fear*
Iſa. 41. 13. *fear* not, I will help thee
See ver. 10. 14. and 43. 5.
63. 17. hardened--from thy *fear*
Jer. 5. 22. *fear* ye not me, ſaith the L.
24. let us now *fear* the Lord
10. 7. who would not *fear* thee
See Rev. 15. 4.
32. 40. I will put my *fear* in their
Hoſ. 3. 5. and ſhall *fear* the Lord
Mal. 4. 2. you that *fear* my name
Mat. 10. 28. *fear* ye not them which
See ver. 26. Iſa. 51. 12.
Luke 1. 50. on them that *fear* him
74. ſerve him without *fear*
12. 32. *fear* not, little flock, for
21. 26. ſhall fail them for *fear*
John 14. 27. be troubled, nor *fear*
Acts 9. 31. walking in the *fear*
Rom. 3. 18. there is no *fear* of God
8. 15. ſpirit of bondage to *fear*
11. 20. be not high-minded, but *f.*
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *fear*, yea what
Phil. 2. 12. ſalvation with *fear*
2 Tim. 1. 7. given us the ſpirit of *fe.*
Heb. 12. 28. reverence and godly *fear*
1 Pet. 1. 17. ſojourning here in *fear*
1 John 4. 18. there is no *fear* in love
Jude 23. others ſave with *fear*
Rev. 2. 10. *fear* none of thoſe things
14. 7. *fear* God, and give glory
See Chap. 15. 14.

Feared.

Exod. 1. 17. the midwives *feared* G.
1 King. 17. 32. ſo they *fear.* ſ L. V. 33.
Job 3. 25. the thing I greatly *feared*
Pſal. 76. 7. thou art to be *feared*
See ver. 11. and Pſal. 96. 4.
130. 4. that thou maiſt be *feared*
Mal. 3. 16. that *feared* the Lord, ſpake

Feareth.

Pſal. 25. 12. is he that *feareth* the Lo.
112. 1. bleſſed--that *feareth* the L.
See Pſal. 128. 1.
Prov. 14. 16. a wiſe man *feareth* and
28. 14. happy is the man ſ *feareth*
31. 30. a woman ſ *feareth* the L.
Eccleſ. 8. 13. becauſe he *feareth* not
Acts 10. 35. he that *feareth* him and

Fearful.

Heb. 10. 31. it is a *fearful* thing to
Rev. 21. 8. but the *fearful* and

Feaſt, &c.

Gen. 21. 8. Abraham made --- *feaſt*
Exod. 32. 5. to morrow is a *feaſt* to
Eccleſ. 7. 2. then to the houſe of *feaſt.*
Iſa. 1. 14. your appointed *feaſts* my
See Amos 5. 21.
Amos 8. 10. turn your *feaſts* into
Mal. 2. 3. dung of your ſolemn *feaſts*
Luke 14. 13. when thou makeſt a *fea.*
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep the *feaſt*

Fed.

Gen. [illegible]. the God which *fed* me
[illegible] verily thou ſhalt be *fed*
Jer. [illegible] when I had *fed* them to the
8. they were as *fed* horſes
Ezek. 34. 8. *fed* themſelves, and
Luke 8. 34. they ſ *fed* the ſwine fled

Feeble.

Iſa. 35. 3. confirm the *feeble* knees
See Job 4. 4.
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the *feeble* knees
1 Theſ. 5. 14. comfort the *feeble* mind.

Feed, &c.

Prov. 30. 8. *feed* me with food
Ezek. 34. 3. ye *feed* not the flock
16. I will *feed* them with judgm.
John 21. 15. *feed* my Lambs
Act. 20. 28. *feed* the Church of God
1 Cor. 9. 7. *feedeth* a flock and eateth
1 Pet. 5. 2. *feed* the flock of God

Feet.

Judg. 3. 24. ſurely he covereth his *feet*
Pſal. 73. 2. my *feet* were almoſt gone
116. 8. and my *feet* from falling
Prov. 7. 11. her *feet* abide not in her
Cant. 5. 3. I have waſhed my *feet*
Iſa. 52. 7. how beautiful are the *feet*
See Rom. 10. 15.
Luke 1. 79. to guide our *feet* into the

John 13. 5. wash his disciples *feet*
Heb. 12. 13. strait paths to your *feet*

Fellowship.

Pſal. 94. 20 of iniquity have *fellowſh.*
1 Cor. 6. 14. what *fellowſhip* hath
Eph. 5. 11. have no *fellowſhip* with the
1 John 1. 6. have no *fellowſhip* with
See ver. 3. 6, 7.

Fervent, &c.

Rom. 12 11. *fervent* in ſpirit
James 5. 16. *fervent* prayer of the
1 Pet. 1. 22. love,--*fervently*
4. 8. have *fervent* charity among

Few.

Gen. 47. 9. *few* and evil have the
Lev. 26. 22. make you *few* in number
See Deut. 4. 27. and 28. 62.
Job 10. 20. are not my days *few*?
See Chap. 14. 1.
Eccleſ. 5. 2. let thy words be *few*
Mat. 7. 14. unto life, and *few* there
20. 16. but *few* choſen
See Chap. 22. 14.
25. 21. faithful over a *few* things
Luke 12. 48. beaten with *few* ſtripes
13. 23. *few* that ſhall be ſaved

Fig-tree.

Hab. 3. 17. *fig-tree* ſhall not bloſſom
Mat. 21. 19. *fig-tree* in the way
See Mar. 11. 13.
Luke 13. 6. had a *fig-tree* planted

Fight.

Exod. 14. 14. the Lord ſhall *fight*,
See [illegible] 30.
Neh. 4. 20. our God ſhall [illegible] us
Pſal. 144. 1. and my fingers [illegible]
Jer. 21. 5. I my ſelf will *fight*
1 Tim. 6. 12. *fight* the good *fight* of
See Chap. 1. 18.
2 Tim. 4. 7. fought a good *fight*

Fill, &c.

Deut. 31. 20. have eaten and *filled*
Jer. 23. 24. do not I *fill* heaven and
Hoſ. 13. 6. they were *filled*, and
Hab. 2. 14. the earth ſhall be *filled*
Zeph. 1. 9. *fill* their maſters houſes
Hag. 1. 6. not *filled* with drink
Luke 1. 53. he hath *filled* the hungry

Filth, Filthy.

Job 15. 16. how -- *filthy* is man
Iſa. 64. 6. are as *filthy* rags
Zeph. 3. 1. wo to her that is *filthy*
Zech. 3. 4. away the *filthy* garments
1 Cor. 4. 13. as the *filth* of the world
Gol. 3. 8. all *filthy* communication
1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of *filthy*
1 Pet. 3. 21. the *filth* of So. ver. 8.
5. 2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a
Rev. 22. 11. he which is *filthy*, let

Filthineſs.

Ezek. 24. 13. thy *filthineſs* is lewdneſs
36. 25. clean from all your *filthin.*
2 Cor. 7. 1. ſelves from all *filthineſs*
Eph. 5. 4. neither *filthineſs*, nor
James 1. 21. lay apart all *filthineſs*

Find, &c.

Num. 32. 23. ſin will *find* you out
Prov. 20. 6. a faithful man who can *find*
Mat. 7. 7. ſeek and ye ſhall *find*
10. 39. he that *findeth* his life ſhall

Finiſh, &c.

Dan. 9. 24. *finiſh* the tranſgreſſion
John 19. 30. it is *finiſhed*, and he
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have *finiſhed* my courſe
Heb. 12. 2. and *finiſher* of your faith
James 1. 15. ſin when it is *finiſhed*

Fire.

Exod. 35. 3. ye ſhall kindle no *fire*
Lev. 10. 1. offered ſtrange *fire* before
Prov. 6. 27. can a man take *fire* in his
Iſa. 33. 14. with the devouring *fire*?
Jer. 5. 14. words in thy mouth *fire*
Hab. 2. 13. labour in the very *fire*
Zech. 2. 5. a wall of *fire* about, and
3. 2. brand pluckt out of the *fire*,
See Amos 4. 11.
Mal. 3. 2. like a refiners *fire*
Mat. 3. 10. and caſt into the *fire*
Luke 12. 49. to ſend *fire* on the earth
1 Cor. 3. 13. ſhall be revealed by *fire*
2 Theſ. 1. 8. in flaming *fire*, taking
Heb. 12. 29. God is a conſuming *fire*
James 3. 6. the tongue is a *fire*
2 Pet. 3. 7. reſerved unto *fire* againſt
Jude 23. pulling them out of the *fire*

Firſt.

Iſa. 41. 4. I the Lord the *firſt* and
See Ch. 44. 6. Rev. 1. 8. and 22. 13.
Mat. 19. 30. that are *firſt* ſhall be laſt
See Ch. 20. 16.
See the word *LAST.*

Flattery, &c.

Job 17. 5. he that ſpeaketh *flattery*
See Chap. 32. 21, 22.
32. 21. give *flattering* titles unto
Prov. 26. 28. a *flattering* mouth
Ch. 20. 19.
29. 5. a man that *flattereth* his
Pſal. 12. 3. cut off all *flattering* lips
1 Theſ. 2. 5. uſed we *flattering* words

Flee, -ty.

Gen. 2. 23. and *fleſh* of my *fleſh*
See Eph. 5. 30.
Exod. 30. 32. upon mans *fleſh* ſhall it
Numb. 11. 23. while the *fleſh* was
Job 7. 5. my *fleſh* clothed with worms
19. 26. in my *fleſh* ſhall I ſee
Pſal. 16. 9. my *fleſh* alſo ſhall reſt
See Acts 2. 26.
65. 2. unto thee ſhall all *fleſh* come
73. 26. my *fleſh*---faileth
119. 120. my *fleſh* trembleth for
136. 25. who giveth food to all *fl.*

Jer. 23. 20. riotous eaters of *flesh*
Isa. 58. 7. from thine own *flesh*
Jer. 17. 5. that maketh *flesh* his arm
Ezek. 11. 19. heart out of their *flesh*
36. 26. give you an heart of *flesh*
Chap. 11. 19.
Mic. 3. 3. who eat the *flesh* of my
Mat. 16. 17. *flesh* and blood hath not
19. 6. no more twain, but one *flesh*
26. 41. is willing, but ¶ *fl.* is weak
John 1. 14. the Word was made *flesh*
3. 6. that which is born of the *flesh*
6. 51. the bread -- is my *flesh*
See ver. 52. to 63.
Rom. 8. 1. who walk not after ¶ *flesh*
Ver. 5. to 8.
13. if ye live after the *flesh*
13. 14. not provision for the *flesh*
1 Cor. 8. 13. eat not *flesh* while the
See Rom. 14. 21.
15. 50. *flesh* and blood cannot
2 Cor. 5. 16. no man after the *flesh*
10. 3. though we walk in the *flesh*
Gal. 5. 16. not fulfil the lusts of ¶ *fl.*
17. the *flesh* lusteth against the
19. the works of the *flesh* are
6. 8. he that soweth to the *flesh*

Flie, &c.

Psal. 90. 10. and we *flie* away
139. 7. shall I *flie* from thy presence
Prov. 23. 5. riches--*flie* away as an
Zech. 5. 1. and behold a *flying* roll
Mat. 10. 23. city, *flie* into another

Flock.

Prov. 27. 23. the estate of thy *flock*
Isa. 40. 11. he shall feed his *flock*
Ezek. 34. 10. I will require my *flock*
Luke 12. 32. fear not little *flock*, for
Acts 20. 28. and to all the *flock*
1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the *flock* of God
See ver. 3.

Flourish.

Psal. 92. 7. workers of iniquity *flour.*
12. the righteous shall *flourish*
See ver. 13, 14. Prov. 11. 28.
and 14. 11.

Flower.

Job 14. 2. cometh forth like a *flower*
Psal. 103. 15. as a *flower* of the field
See Isa. 40. 6, 7. Jam. 1. 10.
Cant. 5. 13. cheeks as sweet as *flowers*
1 Cor. 7. 36. if she pass ¶ *flo.* of her age

Folding.

Prov. 6. 10. a little *folding* of ¶ hands
See Chap. 24. 33. Eccl. 4. 5.

Follow, &c.

Exod. 32. 2. thou shalt not *follow* a
Prov. 12. 11. he that *followeth* vain
21. 21. he that *followeth* after
Mat. 16. 24. his cross and *follow* me
John 10. 5. will they not *follow*
Ver. 4, 27.
1 Cor. 11. 1. be ye *followers* of me
See Phil. 3. 17.
Eph. 5. 1. be ye *followers* of God
Phil. 3. 12. but I *follow* after, if that
See ver. 4.
1 Thes. 1. 6. ye became *followers* of
5. 15. ever *follow* --- good
1 Pet. 2. 21. that ye should *follow*
3 John 11. *follow* not---evil
Rev. 14. 13. their works *follow* them

Folly.

Job 4. 18. he charged with *folly*
Psal. 49. 13. their way is their *folly*
85. 8. not turn again unto *folly*
Prov. 14. 8. the *folly* of fools is deceit
18. the simple inherit *folly*, but
15. 21. *folly* is joy to him that
17. 12. than a fool in his *folly*
26. 4. a fool according to his *folly*
See ver. 5, 11.
Eccles. 2. 13. wisdom excelleth *folly*
10. 1. so doth a little *folly* him
Isa. 9. 17. every mouth speaketh *folly*
2 Cor. 11. 1. bear with me --in my *fol.*

Food.

Gen. 3. 6. tree was good for *food*
Deut. 10. 18. giving them *food* and
Job 23. 12. than my necessary *food*
Psal. 136. 25. who giveth *food* to all
146. 7. giveth *food* to the hungry
147. 9. unto the beast his *food*
Prov. 30. 8. feed me with *food* conv.
2 Cor. 9. 10. bread for your *food*, and
1 Tim. 6. 8. having *food* and raiment

Fool.

2 Sam. 3. 33. died *Abner* as a fool
Psal. 14. 1. the *fool* hath said in his
See Psal. 53. 1.
49. 10. die, likewise the *fool*
Prov. 10. 23. a *fool* to do mischief
11. 29. the *fool* shall be servant
12. 15. the way of a *fool* is right
16. a *fools* wrath is presently
13. 16. a *fool* layeth open his folly
17. 7. speech becometh not a *fool*
8. a *fool* when he holdeth his
21. he that begetteth a *fool*
18. 7. a *fools* mouth is his destruct.
See Eccles. 10. 12.
20. 3. every *fool* will be medling
23. 9. not in the ears of a *fool*
24. 7. wisdom is too high for a *fool*
26. 3. a rod for the *fools* back
27. 22. bray a *fool* in a mortar
29. 11. a *fool* utters all his mind
30. 22. a *fool* when he is filled
Eccles. 2. 14. ¶ *fool* walketh in darkn.
10. 14. a *fool* also is full of words
Jer. 17. 11. at his end shall be a *fool*
Mat. 5. 22. shall say, Thou *fool*
Luke 12. 20. thou *fool*, this night
1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a *fool*

Fools.

2Sam.13.13. as one of § *fools* in Israel
Pſal. 94. 8. ye *fools*, when will ye
Prov. 1. 7. *fools* deſpiſe wiſdom
10. 21. *fools* die for want of wiſd.
12. 23. *fools* proclaimeth fooliſhn.
13. 20. a companion of *fools* ſhall
14. 9. *fools* make a mock at ſin
15. 2. the mouth of *fools* poureth
19. 29. ſtripes for the back of *fools*
See Ch. 26. 3.
Eccleſ. 5. 4. he hath no pleaſure in *f.*
7. 9. in the boſom of *fools*

Fooliſh.

Job 5. 1. I have ſeen the *fooliſh*
Pſal. 5. 5. the *fooliſh* ſhall not ſtand
73. 3. I was envious at the *fooliſh*
22. ſo *fooliſh* was I and ignorant
Prov. 9. 6. forſake the *fooliſh* and live
10. 1. a *fooliſh* ſon is the heavineſs
See Ch. 17. 25. and 19. 13.
14. 7. preſence of a *fooliſh* man
Eccl.4.13. a wiſe child than *fool.*King
Jer. 4. 22. my people is *fooliſh*, they
Rom. 1. 21. their *fooliſh* heart was
1 Cor.1.27. God hath choſen § *fooliſh*
Eph. 5. 4. neither *fooliſh* talking
Tit. 3. 3. ſometimes *fooliſh*, diſobed.

Fooliſhneſs.

Prov. 14. 24. the *fooliſhneſs* of fools
22. 15. *fooliſhneſs* is bound in
32. 9. the thoughts of *fooliſhneſs*
1 Cor. 1. 18. that periſh, *fooliſhneſs*
See ver. 20, 21, 23, 25.
2. 14. they are *fooliſhneſs* unto
3. 19. wiſdom of this world is *fool.*

Foot.

Deut. 29. 5. waxen old upon thy *foot*
See Ch. 8. 4.
Joſh. 5. 15. ſhoes from off thy *foot*
See Exod. 3. 5.
Pſal. 91. 12. leſt thou daſh thy *foot*
See Mat. 4. 6.
Eccleſ. 5. 1. keep thy *foot* when thou
Iſa. 58. 13. turn away thy *foot* from
Mar. 18. 8. or thy *foot* offend thee
Heb. 10, 29. troden under *foot* the

Foot-ſtool.

Iſa. 66. 1. the earth is my *footſtool*
See Mat. 5. 35. Act. 7. 49.
Mat. 22. 44. thine enemies thy *footſt.*
See Heb. 1. 13. and 10. 13.

Forbearing.

Prov. 25. 15. by long *forbearing* a
Jer. 20. 9. I was weary with *forbear.*
Col. 3. 13. *forbearing* one another
See Eph. 4. 2.

Forehead, &c.

Jer. 3. 3. thou haſt a whores *forehead*
Ezek. 9. 4. mark upon the *foreheads*
of God in their *foreheads*
Rev. 7. 3. name ſhall be in their *fore.*

Foreknow, &c.

Acts 2. 23. the *foreknowledg* of
Rom. 8. 29. whom he did *foreknow*
See 1 Per. 1. 2.

Forgat.

Gen. 40. 23. Joſeph, but *forgat* him
Judg. 3. 7. and *forgat* the Lord their
See Iſa. 51. 13.
Pſal. 106. 13. they ſoon *forgat* his
21. they *forgat* God their
Lam. 3. 17. I *forgat* proſperity

Forgave, &c.

Pſal. 94. 8. God that *forgaveſt* them
Mat. 18. 32. I *forgave* thee all that
Col. 3. 13. as Chriſt *forgave* you

Forget, &c.

Gen. 41. 51. G. made me *forget* all my
Deut. 4. 23. leſt ye *forget* the Coven.
6. 12. leſt thou *forget* the Lord
8. 11. beware thou *forget* not the
See ver. 14.
Job 8. 13. of all that *forget* God
Pſal. 9. 17. nations that *forget* God
10. 12. *forget* not the humble
13. 1. how long wilt thou *forget* me
45. 10. *forget* alſo thine own
59. 11. leſt my people *forget*
103. 2. *forget* not all his benefits
119. 16. not *forget* thy word
Ver. 83, 141, 153, 176.
Prov. 3. 1. *forget* not my Law, but
See Chap. 4. 5.
31. 7. drink and *forget* his poverty,
Iſa. 49. 15. can a woman *forget* her
Jer. 2. 32. can a maid *for.* her ornam.
Phil. 3. 13. *forgetting* thoſe things
Heb. 6. 10. to *forget* your work
13. 16. to communicate *forget* not
Jam. 1. 24. *forgetteth* what manner of

Forgive.

Gen. 50. 17. *forgive*--the treſpaſſes
Exod. 32. 32. if thou wilt *forgive*
1 Sam. 25. 8. I pray thee *forg.* § treſp.
1 King. 8. 30. when thou heareſt *for.*
Pſal. 86. 5. and ready to *forgive*
See Iſa. 55. 7.
Jer. 31. 34. I will *forg.* their iniquity
Mat. 6. 12. *forgive* us our debts
See Luke 11. 4.
14. if ye *forgive* men their
Ver. 15.
9. 6. power on earth to *forgive* ſins
18. 21. againſt me, and I *forg.* him?
See Luke 17. 3, 4.
Mat. 18. 35. if ye *forgive* not every one
Mark 2. 7. who can *forg.* ſins but God
11. 25. *forgive*, if ye have ought
Luke 6. 37. *forgive*, and ye ſhall be
17. 3. if he repent, *forgive* him
23. 34. Father, *forgive* them
1 John 1. 9. and juſt to *forgive* us

Forgiven.

Forgiven, &c.

Num. 14. 19. hast *forgiven* this people
Psal. 32. 1. transgression is *forgiven*
See Rom. 4. 7.
103. 3. *forgiveth* all thine iniquities
Mat. 9. 2. thy sins are *forgiven* thee
12. 32. it shall be *forgiven*
Luke 7. 47. her sins — are *forgiven*

Forgiving.

Exod. 34. 7. *forgiving* iniquity
See Num. 14. 18.
Eph. 4. 32. *forgiving* one another
See Col. 3. 13.

Forgiveness, &c.

Psal. 130. 4. there is *forgiveness*
Dan. 9. 9. belong — *forgiveness*
Acts 5. 31. and *forgiveness* of sins
See Chap. 13. 38.
26. 18. they may receive *forg.* of sins
Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have *forgiv.*
Col. 2. 13.

Forgotten.

Deut. 32. 18. hast *forgotten* God that
Psal. 9. 18. shall not always be *forgot.*
44. 20. have *forgotten* the name of
77. 9. hath God *forgotten* to be
Eccles. 9. 5. memory of them is *forgot.*
Isa. 17. 10. hast *forgotten* the G. of thy
Jer. 2. 32. my people have *forgot.* me
See Chap. 3. 21. and 13. 25. and
18. 15. Ezek. 22. 12. and
23. 35. Hos. 8. 4. and 13. 6.
50. 6. they have *forgotten* their rest.

Form, --ed.

Gen. 2. 7. the L. *formed* man of dust
Deut. 32. 18. forgotten G. § *formed*
Job 33. 6. I am *formed* out of § clay
Isa. 52. 14. and his *form* more than
53. 2. he hath no *form* nor comlin.
Jer. 1. 5. before I *formed* thee in
Rom. 2. 20. the *form* of knowledge
9. 20. shall the thing *formed* say
Phil. 2. 6. who — in the *form* of God
2 Tim. 3. 5. having a *form* of godlin.

Fornication.

Mat. 5. 32. for the cause of *fornication*
1 Cor. 5. 1. that there is *fornication*
18. flee *fornication*
See ver. 9, 10, 11.
6. 13. the body is not for *fornicat.*
See ver. 19.
10. 8. commit *fornication*, as some of
Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh are, *forn.*
Eph. 5. 3. but *fornication* — let it not
See Col. 3. 5.
1 Thes. 4. 3. should abstain from *forn.*
Rev. 17. 2. — with § wine of her *forn.*
See Ch. 18. 9. and 19. 22.

Fornicator, &c.

1 Cor. 6. 9. neither *fornicators* nor
Heb. 12. 16. *fornicator*, or profane

Forsake.

Deut. 4. 31. he will not *forsake* thee
31. 6. not fail nor *forsake* thee
So Josh. 1. 5. and Heb. 13. 5.
Josh. 24. 6. G. forbid we should *fors.*
2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye *forsake* him
See 1 Chron. 28. 9.
Psal. 27. 10. mother *forsake* me
119. 8. O *forsake* me not utterly
Isa. 55. 7. wicked *forsake* his way
Jer. 17. 13. all that *forsake* thee

Forsaken, &c.

Psal. 22. 1. why hast thou *forsaken* me
So Mat. 27. 46.
Mat. 19. 29. *forsaken* houses or
26. 56. all the Disciples *forsook*
See 2 Tim. 4. 16.
Luke 14. 33. that *forsaketh* not all
Heb. 10. 25. not *forsaking* the

Fortress.

2 Sam. 22. 2. rock and my *fortress*
See Psal. 18. 2. and 31. 3. and
71. 3. and 91. 2. and 144. 2.

Found.

1 Sam. 13. 19. no smith *found* in Israel
Isa. 55. 6. whileſt he may be *found*
65. 1. I am *found* of them that
See Rom. 10. 20.
Phil. 3. 9. and be *found* in him

Foundation, &c.

Luke 6. 48. *foundation* on a rock
1 Cor. 3. 11. other *foundation* can no
1 Tim. 6. 19. a good *foundation*
2 Tim. 2. 19. the *foundation* of God
Heb. 6. 1. *foundation* of repentance
11. 10. city which hath *foundations*

Fountain.

Psal. 36. 9. the *fountain* of life: in
Jer. 2. 13. *fountain* of living waters
See Ch. 17. 13.
9. 1. and mine eyes a *fountain*
Zech. 13. 1. there shall be a *fountain*
James 3. 11. doth a *fountain* send

Foxes.

Cant. 2. 15. take us the *foxes*, the
Luk. 9. 58. *foxes* have holes, and birds

Fragments.

John 6. 12. gather up the *fragments*

Frame, &c.

Psal. 103. 14. he knows our *frame*
Isa. 29. 16. shall the thing *framed*

Free, --ly.

Exod. 21. 3. § seventh year go out *free*
2 Chr. 29. 31. as were of a *free* heart
Psal. 51. 12. with thy *free* spirit
Hos. 14. 4. I will love them *freely*
John 8. 32. truth shall make you *free*
See ver. 33.
36. Son shall make you *free*, ye
Rom. 3. 24. being justified *freely* by
6. 18.

6. 18. being made *free* from ſin
Ver. 22.
1 Cor. 7. 21. if thou mayeſt be *free*
22. he that is called, being *free*
Gal. 3. 28. neither bound nor *free*

Fret.

Pſal. 37. 1. *fret* not thy ſelf becauſe of
See Prov. 24. 1.

Friend, &c.

Prov. 14. 20. rich hath many *friends*
17. 17. a *friend* loveth at all times
18. 24. there is a *friend* that
19. 4. wealth maketh many *friends*
6. every man is a *friend* to him
22. 24. make no *friendſhip* with an
27. 10. thine own *friend*, and thy
Mic. 7. 5. truſt ye not in a *friend*
Zech. 13. 6. in the houſe of my *frien.*
Luke 16. 9. make to your ſelves *frien.*
John 15. 14. ye are my *friends*, if ye
Ver. 15.
Jam. 4. 4. a *friend* of § world is the

Froward, --ly, --neſs.

Pſal. 18. 26. to the *froward* thou wilt
101. 4. a *froward* heart ſhall
Prov. 3. 32. the *froward* is an abom.
4. 24. put away from thee a *frow.*
See Ch. 6. 12. and 8. 13. & 10. 31.
10. 32. § wicked ſpeaketh *frowardn.*
11. 20. they that are of a *froward*
16. 28. a *froward* man ſoweth ſtrife
17. 20. he § hath a *froward* heart
Iſa. 57. 17. went on *frowardly* in the
1 Pet. 2. 18. good, but to the *froward*

Fruit, &c.

2 King. 19. 30. and bear *fruit* upward
See Iſa. 37. 31.
Pſal. 107. 34. a *fruitful* land into
Iſa. 57. 19. I create the *fruit* of the
Mic. 6. 7. the *fruit* of my body
Mat. 3. 8. bring forth therefore *fruits*
See ver. 10. and Luke 3. 8.
7. 16. know them by their *fruits*
See ver. 17, 18, 19, 20.
12. 33. and his *fruit* good
26. 29. of this *fruit* of the vine
Mark 11. 14. no man eat *fruit* of thee
Luke 8. 15. and bring forth *fruit*
John 15. 2. that beareth not *fruit*
See ver. 4, 5, 16.
8. that ye bear much *fruit*
Rom. 6. 21. what *fruit* had ye then
Ver. 22.
8. 23. firſt *fruits* of the ſpirit
See Jam. 1. 18.
1 Cor. 15. 20. become the firſt *fruits*
Gal. 5. 22. the *fruit* of the ſpirit is
See Eph. 5. 9.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with the *fruits* of
Col. 1. 10. *fruitful* in every good work
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable *fruit* of righte.
See Jam. 3. 18.

Full, &c. Fulfilled.

Prov. 27. 7. the *full* ſoul loatheth
30. 9. left I be *full* and deny thee
Ezek. 16. 49. pride, *fulneſs* of bread
Luke 6. 25. wo unto you that are *full*
John 1. 16. of his *fulneſs* have all we
Act. 13. 27. they have *fulfilled* them
Rom. 11. 25. till the *fulneſs* of the
Gal. 4. 4. when the *fulneſs* of time
Epheſ. 3. 19. be filled with all the *fuln.*
Phil. 2. 2. *fulfil* ye my joy
4. 12. both to be *full*. and to
Col. 1. 19. ſhould all *fulneſs* dwell
2. 9. in him dwelleth all the *fulneſs*
Jam. 2. 8. if ye *fulfil* the royal law

Fury, &c.

Prov. 29. 22. a *furious* man aboundeth
Iſa. 27. 4. *fury* is not in me; who
Jer. 6. 11. I am full of the *fury* of
7. 20. my *fury* ſhall be poured out
See Ch. 10. 25. and 42. 18. Lam.
2. 4. Ezek. 7. 8. and 20. 13.

Gain-ſaying.

Rom. 10. 21. and *gain-ſaying* people

Gain, &c.

Job 22. 3. it is *gain* to him th at thou
Prov. 1. 19. that is greedy of *gain*
15. 27. he that is greedy of *gain*
Iſa. 33. 15. he that deſpiſeth the *gain*
56. 11. every one for his *gain* from
Ezek. 22. 12. thou haſt greedily *gain.*
See ver. 13, 27.
Mat. 16. 26. if he ſhall *gain* the
Mark. 8. 36.
1 Cor. 9. 19. that I might *gain* the
See ver. 20, 21, 22.
1 Tim. 6. 6. Godlineſs is great *gain*

Gall.

Pſal. 69. 21. gave me *gall* for my
See Mat. 27. 28. John 19. 29.

Garden.

Iſa. 58. 11. be like a watered *garden*
Jer. 31. 12.

Garment, &c.

Deut. 22. 5. not put on a wom. *garm.*
Pſal. 102. 26. wax old as doth a *garm.*
Iſa. 50. 9. and 51. 6.
Prov. 20. 16. take his *garment* that
Zech. 3. 3. clothed with filthy *garm.*
See ver. 4.
Mat. 9. 16. new cloth into an old *g.*
22. 11. had not on a wedding *gar.*
27. 35. and parted his *garment.*
See Pſal. 22. 18.
Jude 23. even the *garment* ſpotted

Gate, &c.

Prov. 8. 34. daily at my *gates*
Amos 5. 10. rebuketh in the *gate*
Mat. 7. 13. in at the ſtrait *gate*

See

See ver. 14.
16. 18. *gates* of hell ſhall not

Gather, &c.

Prov. 13. 11. he that *gathereth* by
38. 8. he ſhall *gather* it for him
Mat. 12. 30. he that *gathereth* not
23 37. would I have *gathered*

Gave, Gaveſt.

Gen. 3. 12. ſhe *gave* me of the tree
2 King. 13. 5. § L. *gave* Iſrael a Sav.
Job 1. 21. Lord *gave* and hath taken
John 17. 4. work which thou *gaveſt*
6. the men which thou *gaveſt* me
See ver. 8, 12, 22.
2 Cor. 8. 5. *gave their* own ſelves to
Gal. 2. 20. *gave* himſelf for me
Eph. 5. 25. *gave* himſelf for it
Tit. 2. 14. *gave* himſelf for us

Genealogies.

Tit. 3. 9. fooliſh queſtions and *gene.*
See 1 Tim. 1, 4.

Generation, &c.

Gen. 6. 9. perfect in his *generations*
Deut. 23. 2. to his tenth *generation*
See ver. 3. 8.
Job 42. 16. Job ſaw his ſons four *gen.*
Prov. 30. 12. *generation* that are pure
Mat. 3. 7. O *generation* of vipers
1 Pet. 1. 9. ye are a choſen *generation*

Gentle.

1 Theſ. 2. 7. but we are *gentle* among
1 Tim. 2. 24. be *gentle* to all Tit. 3 2.

Gentiles.

Iſa. 42. 6. a light of the *gentiles*
See Chap. 49. 6.
60. 3. *Gentiles* ſhall come to thy
See Chap. 62. 2. Jer. 16. 19.
Rom. 3. 9. Jews and *Gentiles*--ſin
11. 25. fulneſs of the *Gentiles* be

Get.

Jer. 46. 4. *get* up ye horſe-men
Mat. 16. 23. *get* thee behind me Satan

Ghoſt. See Holy Ghoſt.

Gift.

Exod. 23. 8. take no *gift*: for the
See Deut. 16. 19.
Prov. 17. 8. a *gift* is a precious ſtone
23. a wicked man taketh a *gift*
18. 16. a mans *gift* maketh room
21. 14. a *gift* ---pacifieth anger
Eccl. 7. 7. a *gift* deſtroyeth the heart
Ezek. 46. 16. if a Prince give a *gift* to
See ver. 17.
Rom. 6. 23. *gift* of God is ternal life
Epheſ. 2. 8. faith, it is the *gift* of G.
2 Tim. 1. 6. ſtir up the *gift* of God
Jam. 1. 17. every perfect *gift* is from
1 Pet. 4. 10. hath received the *gift*

Gifts.

Prov. 15. 27. he that hateth *gifts* ſhall
19. 6. friend to him § giveth *gifts*
29. 4. he that receiveth *gifts*
Iſa. 1. 23. every one loveth *gifts*
Ezek. 22. 12. taken *gifts* to ſhed
Mat. 7. 11. how to give good *gifts* to
Rom. 11. 29. the *gifts* and calling of

Gird.

1 Pet. 1. 13. *gird* up the loins

Give.

Deut. 15. 10. ſurely *give* him thy
Prov. 3. 28. to morrow I will *give*
Hoſ. 4. 18. ſhame do love, *Give* ye
9. 14. *give* them, O Lord: what
Mat. 5. 42. *give* to him that asketh
See Luke 6. 30, 38.
7. 6. *give* not that which is holy
10. 8. have received, freely *give*
42. whoſoever ſhall *give* drink
Acts 3. 6. ſuch as I have *give* I thee
20. 35. more bleſſed to *give*
Rom. 8. 32. freely *give* us all things
Eph. 4. 28. *give* to him that needs

Given.

Jer. 6. 13. every one is *given* to covet.
Mat. 25. 29. that hath ſhall be *given*
See Ch. 13. 12. Luk. 8. 18. & 19. 26.
Luk. 6. 38. give and it ſhall be *given*
12. 48. much is *given*, of him
John 3. 27. *given* him from heaven
6. 39. which he hath *given* me
65. except it were *given* to him
Rom. 11. 35. who hath firſt *given* to
Eph. 5. 2. *given* himſelf for us
Phil. 1. 29. unto you it is *given* in

Giver.

2 Cor. 9. 7. G. loves a chearful *giver*

Giveth.

Prov. 22. 9. *giveth* of his bread to
16. he that *giveth* to the rich
28. 27. he that *giveth* to the poor
John 6. 37. all that the father *giveth*
See ver. 39.
Rom. 12. 8. he that *giveth*--do it
1 Tim. 6. 17. who *giveth* us richly
Jam. 1. 5. *giveth* to all men liberally
See ver. 17.

Glad.

Pſal. 32. 11. be *glad* in the Lord
68. 3. let the righteous be *glad*
Rom. 10. 15. and bring *glad* tidings
1 Pet. 4. 13. may be *glad* alſo with

Gladneſs.

Deut. 28. 47. with *gladneſs* of heart
Pſal. 4. 7. put *gladneſs* in my heart
97. 11. *gladneſs* for the upright in
100. 2. ſerve the Lord with *gladn.*
Iſa. 22. 13. behold joy and *gladneſs*
35. 10. ſhall obtain joy and *gladn.*
Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with *gladn.*

Glaſs.

1 Cor. 13. 12. through a *glaſs* darkly
See

See 2 Cor. 3. 18.
James 1. 23. his face in a *glass*

Glean, &c.

Levit. 19. 10. not *glean* thy vineyard
See Chap. 23. 22.
Ifa. 24. 13. as the *gleaning* of grapes
See Mic. 7. 1.

Glory.

Exod. 33. 18. shew me thy *glory*
Num. 14. 21. filled with the *glory* of
Josh. 7. 19. give *glory* to the Lord
Pſal. 58. 8. awake my *glory*
See Pſal. 108. 1.
84. 11. will give grace and *glory*
138. 5. great is the *glory* of the L.
See Pſal. 145. 11.
148. 13. his *glory* is above the heav.
Prov. 17. 6. the *glory* of children are
19. 11. it is his *glory* to paſs over
20. 29. the *glory* of young men
25. 2. it is the *glory* of God to
27. ſearch their own *glory*
Iſa. 6. 3. earth is full of his *glory*
42. 8. *my glory* will I not give to
43. 7. created him for my *glory*
Jer. 13. 16. give *glory* to the Lord
Hab. 2. 16. ſpuing ſhall be on thy *glory*
Acts 12. 23. gave not God the *glory*
Rom. 8. 18. compared to the *glory*
1 Cor. 10. 31. do, do all to the *glory*
11. 7. the woman the *glory* of the man
2 Cor. 4. 17. and eternal weight of *gl.*
1 Theſ. 2. 6. nor of men — glory

Glory.

Jer. 9. 23. not the wiſe man *glory* in
1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man *glory* in
4. 7. why *gloriest* thou as if
2 Cor. 5. 12. which *glory* in appear.
10. 17. let him *glory* in the Lord
11. 18. many *glory* after the fleſh

Glorifie, &c.

Pſal. 50. 15. and thou ſhalt *glorifie*
23. offereth praiſe *glorifieth* me
Hag. 1. 8. and I will be *glorified*
Mat. 5. 16. *glorifie* your Father
Rom. 8. 30. them alſo he *glorified*
1 Cor. 6. 20. *glorifie* G. in your body
2 Theſ. 1. 12. Chriſt may be *glorified*
1 Pet. 2. 12. *glorifie* G. in the day of
Rev. 18. 6. ſhe hath *glorified* her ſelf

Glorious

Pſal. 45. 13. Kings daughter is all *gl.*
Iſa. 49. 5. yet ſhall I be *glorious*
Rom. 8. 21. into the *glorious* liberty
Phil. 3. 21. unto his *glorious* body

Glutton.

Deut. 21. 20. he is a *glutton* and
Prov. 23. 21. *glut.* ſhall come to pover.
See the word *RIOT.*

Gnat.

Mat. 23. 24. ſtrain at a *gnat*, and

God.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty *God*
See Job 36. 5.
Iſa. 9. 6. and 10. 21.
7. to be a *God* unto thee
21. 33. the everlaſting *God*
See Deut. 33. 27. Pſal. 90. 2.
Iſa. 40. 28.
24. 3. the *God* of the heaven
Exod. 6. 7. I will be to you a *God*
8. 10. none like to--our *God*
See 1 King. 8. 23. 2 Chr. 6. 14.
Lev. 19. 2. I--- your *God* am holy
See Joſh. 24. 19.
Deut. 4. 31. thy *God* is a merciful
Ch. 10. 17. Neh. 9. 31. Pſ. 116. 5.
6. 4. our *God* is one Lord
See 2 King. 19. 15. Mar. 12. 32.
Eph. 4. 6. and Jam. 2. 19.
See the word *ONE.*
5. ſhalt love the Lord thy *God*
7. 9. he is *God*, the faithful *God*
See 1 Cor. 10. 13. 1 Theſ. 5. 24.
21. a mighty *God*, and
28. 58. name, the Lord thy *God*
32. 4. a *God* of truth
See Pſal. 31. 5. Iſa. 65. 16.
Jer. 10. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 18.
39. there is no *God* with me
See Neh. 9. 6.
1 Sam. 2. 3. a *God* of knowledg
2 Sam. 22. 32. who is *God* ſave the L.
See 2 King. 5. 15. Pſal. 18. 31.
and 86. 10.
Neh. 9. 32. the terrible *God*, who
Job 33. 12. *God* is greater than man
See Chap. 36. 26.
Pſal 4. 1. fool ſaid--there is no *God*
So Pſal. 53. 1.
47. 7. *God* is the King of all
See Pſal. 95. 3.
73. 1. *God* is good to Iſrael
77. 14. the *God* that doſt wonders
84. 11. *God* is a ſun and a ſhield
Iſa. 12. 2. *God* is my ſalvation
44. 6. beſides me there is no *God*
See ver. 8. and Chap. 45. 5.
18. 22. and 22. 9.
45. 21. a juſt *God*, a Saviour
Jer. 23. 23. am I a *God* at hand, and
31. 33. I will be their *God*, and
See Chap. 24. 7. and 32. 38.
32. 18. the great, the mighty *God*
Dan. 2. 47. a *God* of gods, and
9. 4. the great and dreadful *God*
Micah. 7. 18. who is *God* like--thee
Mat. 6. 24. not ſerve *God* and Mam.
19. 17. none good but--*God*
22. 21. and unto *God* the things
27. 46. My *God*, my *God*, why haſt
Mar. 12. 27. not the *God* of the dead
32. there is one *God*, and there
John 4. 24. *God* is a ſpirit, and they

17. 3. thee the only true *God*
20. 28. My Lord, and my *God*
Acts 5. 29. we ought to obey *God*
10. 34. *God* is no respecter of
Rom. 3. 4. let God be true, and
8. 31. if God be for us, who can
9. 5. who is over all, God blessed
15. 5. the God of patience, and
13. the God of hope fill you
1 Cor. 15. 28. that God may be all
2 Cor. 1. 3. and the God of all comf.
4. 4. the God of this world hath
5. 18. all things are of God, who
13. 11. the God of love and peace
2 Thes. 2. 4. above all § is called G.
1 Tim. 1. 17. the only wise God
3. 16. God was manifest in the flesh
Tit. 1. 16. profess that they know G.
2. 13. appearing of the great G.
Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a God
See the word *PEOPLE*.
12. 29. God is a consuming fire
1 Joh. 1. 5. God is light, and in him
4. 12. no man hath seen God at any
16. God is love, and he that
5. 20. we know that the Son of G.
Jude 25. to the only wise God our
Exod. 22. 28. shall not revile § Gods

Godly, &c.

Psal. 4. 3. spare him that is *godly*
12. 1. the *godly* man ceaseth
32. 6. every one that is *godly*
Mal. 2. 15. might seek a *godly* seed
2 Cor. 7. 10. *godly* sorrow worketh
2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will live *godly*
4. 8. *godliness* is profitable
6. 6. *godliness* with content is
Tit. 2. 12. soberly and *godly* in this
1 Pet. 1. 3. to life and *godliness*

Go, ---ings.

Psal. 58. 3. *go* astray as soon as born
Prov. 20. 24. mans *goings* are of § L.
Zech. 8. 21. let us *go* speedily to
to seek the Lord ---I will *go*

Gold.

Job 23. 10. I shall come forth as *gold*
28. 15. cannot be gotten for *gold*
See v. 16, 17, 19. Pro. 3. 14. & 8. 10, 19.
31. 24. if I have made *gold* my
Psal. 19. 10. to be desired than *gold*
Prov. 11. 22. as a jewel of *gold* in a
25. 11. is like apples of *gold* in
27. 21. and the fornace for *gold*
Mat. 10. 9. provide neither *gold* nor
Jam. 2. 2. a man with a *gold* ring in
5. 3. your *gold* and your silver is
1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than *gold*
18. corruptible things, as---*gold*
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me *gold* tried in

Good, Goods.

Gen. 2. 18. it is not *good* that § man
Deut. 8. 16. *good* at thy latter end
12. 13. this day for thy *good*
2 Sam. 10. 12. as seemeth him *good*
Job 2. 10. shall we receive *good*
Psal. 4. 6. will shew us any *good*
14. 1. none that doth *good*
Rom. 3. 12.
25. 8. *good* and upright is the Lord
See Jer. 33. 11. Nah. 1. 7.
34. 10. not want any *good* thing
73. 1. truly God is *good* to Israel
84. 11. no *good* thing will he
119. 68. thou art *good*, and dost
145. 9. *good* to all, and his ---merci.
Prov. 3. 27. with-hold not *good* from
Eccles. 5. 11. when *goods* increase
Jer. 5. 25. sins have with-holden *good*
Amos 5. 14. seek *good* and See ve. 15.
Micah. 7. 2. the *good* man is perished
Zeph. 1. 12. the L. will not do *good*
Mat. 12. 34. being evil speak *good*
35. a *good* man out of the
19. 17. none *good* but See v. 16.
Luk. 12. 19. thou hast much *goods* laid
16. 25. receivedst thy *good*
Rom. 3. 8. evil that *good* may come
5. 7. for a *good* man some would
7. 19. the *good* that I would
9. 11. having done any *good*
12. 9. cleave to ---*good*
21. overcome evil with *good*
Gal. 6. 10. let us do *good* unto all
1 Thes. 5. 15. follow that which is *good*
21. hold fast that wich is *good*
1 Tim. 6. 18. that they do *good*, that
Heb. 10. 34. the spoiling of your *goods*
13. 6. to do *good* and communicate
1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the *good*
1 John 3. 17. hath this worlds *goods*

Goodness.

Exod. 34. 6. abund. in *goodness*
See Ch. 33. 19
Psal. 15. 2. my *goodness* extendeth
Prov. 20. 6. his own *goodness*
Hos. 6. 4. your *goodness* is as a
Rom. 15. 14. are full of *goodness*

Gospel.

Mat. 11. 5. the poor have the *Gospel*
Mar. 16. 15. preach the *Gospel* to
1 Cor. 9. 14. should live of the *Gospel*
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our *Gospel* be hid, it is

Government.

Isa. 9. 6. the *government* shall be
2 Pet. 2. 10. despise *government*
See Jude 8.

Grace.

Psal. 84. 11. L. will give *grace* and
Prov. 3. 34. giveth *grace* to the lowly
Zech. 12. 10. the spirit of *grace*
John 1. 14. full of *grace* and truth
16. and *grace* for *grace*
17. but *grace* and truth came
Acts 18. 27. believed through *grace*

Rom. 4. 16. that it might be of *grace*
5. 2. by faith into this *grace*
20. *grace* did much more abound
6. 1. continue in sin that *grace*
11. 5. to the election of *grace*
6. and if by *grace*, then it is
16, 24. the *gr.* of G. See Gal. 6. 18.
1 Cor. 15. 10. by the *grace* of God
2 Cor. 12. 9. my *grace* is sufficient
13. 14. the *grace* of our L. Jesus
Gal. 1. 15. and called me by his *grace*
Eph. 1. 6. glory of his *gr.* See v. 7.
2. 5. by *gr.* ye are saved See v. 8.
4. 29. may minister *grace* unto the
Col. 3. 16. singing with *grace* in your
4. 6. be always with *grace*
2 Tim. 1. 9. his own purpose and *gr.*
Tit. 2. 11. the *grace* of God that
3. 7. being justified by his *grace*
Heb. 4. 16. to the throne of *grace*
13. 9. be established with *grace*
James 4. 6. giveth *gr.* to the humble
2 Pet. 3. 18. but grow in *grace*
Jude 4. the *grace* of our God into

Gracious, --ly.

Ex. 22, 27. I am *gracious*. See Ps. 86. 15.
and 111. 4. and 116. 5. and
145. 8. Joel 2. 13.
33. 19. I will be *gracious* to whom
34. 6. merciful and *gracious*
Hos. 14. 2. and receive us *graciously*

Grain.

Mat. 13. 31. like a *gr.* of mustard-seed

Grape.

Jer. 31. 29. eaten a sower *grape*, and

Grass.

Psal. 37. 2. cut down like the *grass*
90. 5. they are like *grass* that
Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is *grass*, and
7. the *grass* withereth
Mat. 6. 30. if God so cloath the *grass*

Grave, &c. ---vity.

1 Sam. 2. 6. bringeth --to the *grave*
Job 5. 26. to thy *grave* in a full age
17. 13. the grave is mine house
Psal. 6. 5. in the *grave* who shall
Isa. 38. 18. the grave cannot praise
Hos. 13. 14. O grave, I See iCor. 15. 55.
John 5. 28. all that are in the graves
1 Tim. 3. 8. grave, not double tongued
Tit. 2. 2. aged men be sober, grave
7. gravity, sincerity

Gray.

Pro. 20. 29. old men is the *gray* head
Hos. 7. 9. *gr.* hairs are here and there

Great, &c. ---ness.

2 Sam. 7. 22. thou art *great*, O Lord
1 Chr. 16. 25. great is the Lord
Jer. 5. 5. get me to the great men
32. 18. the great, the mighty God
45. 5. and seekest thou great things
Mat. 20. 27. will be great amongst
John 10. 29. my Father is greater
14. 28. my Father is greater than I
Rev. 20. 13. dead, (small and great
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine, O L. is greatness
Ps. 145. 3. his greatness is unsearchab.

Greedy, &c.

Prov. 21. 26. he coveteth *greedily*
Isa. 56. 11. they are greedy dogs
Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast *greedily* gain.
Eph. 4. 19. uncleanness with greedin.

Grief, &c. Grieve, &c.

Isa. 53. 4. born our *griefs*. Mat. 8. 17.
Jer. 45. 3. grief to my sorrow
Jer. 5. 3. they have not *grieved*
Amos 6. 6. are not grieved for the
Eph. 4. 30. grieve not the holy Spirit

Grind.

Job 31. 10. *grind* unto another, and
Isa. 3. 15. grind the face of the poor

Groan, &c. -ing, &c.

John 11. 33. he *groaned* See ver. 38.
Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation groan.
23. even we our selves groan
2 Cor. 5. 2. we groan earnestly
Ex. 2. 24. their groan. See Act. 7. 34.
Psal. 6. 6. I am weary of my groaning
Rom. 8. 26. with groanings which

Ground, --ed, &c.

Gen. 2. 7. of the dust of the *ground*
3. 17. cursed is the *ground* for thy
Jer. 4. 3. fallow ground Hos. 10. 12.
Col. 1. 23. faith, grounded and setled
1 Sam. 3. 15. and ground of the truth

Grow, &c.

Eph. 4. 15. may *grow* up unto him
2 Thes. 1. 3. because your faith grow.
1 Pet. 2. 2. that ye may grow thereby
2 Pet. 3. 18. grown in grace and in

Grudge, &c.

Lev. 19. 18. bear any *grudg* against
2 Cor. 9. 7. give, not grudgingly
Jam. 5. 9. grudg not one against an.
1 Pet. 4. 9. hospitality, --without gr.

Guide.

Psal. 25. 9. the meek shall he *guide*
31. 3. for thy name sake guide me
32. 8. I will guide. Ps. 48. 14. & 37. 24.
Luke 1. 79. guide our feet into, the

Guile. Guilty.

Psal. 32. 2. in whose spirit is no *guile*
34. 13. thy lips from speaking guile
Joh. 1. 47. in whom is no guile
1 Pet. 2. 1. malice, and all guile
22. neither was guile. Rev. 14. 5.
3. 10. that they speak no guile
Gen. 42. 21. we are verily *guilty*
Rom. 3. 19. become guilty before G.
1 Cor. 11. 27. shall be guilty of the
Jam. 2. 10. he is guilty of all

Habitation, &c.

Pro. 3. 33. the *habitation* of the juſt
Iſa. 33. 20. Jeruſalem a quiet *habitat.*
Luke 16. 9. everlaſting *habitations*

Hair, &c.

Pſal. 40. 12. the *hairs* of my head
Iſa. 3. 24. inſtead of well ſet *hair*
Hoſ. 7. 9. gray *hairs* are here and
Mar. 5. 36. one *hair* white or black
10. 30. the *hairs* of your head are
Luke 21. 18. not an *hair* -- periſh
1 Cor. 11. 14. long *hair*, it is a ſhame
15. if a woman have long *hair*
1 Tim. 2. 9. broidered *h.* 1 Pet. 3. 3.

Hallow, &c.

Jer. 17. 22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
Seever. 24. 27. Ezech. 20. 20.
and 44. 24.

Hand, Hands.

Num. 11. 23. is the L. *hand* waxed
Deut. 6. 8. for a ſign on thine *hand*
15. 7. nor ſhut thine *hand* from
8. open thine *hand.* Ver. 11.
Prov. 3. 27. in the power of thy *hand*
11. 21. *hand* joyn in *hand* Ch. 16. 5.
Eccl. 9. 10. thine *hand* findeth to do
Iſa. 41. 13. God will hold thy--*hand*
50. 2. is my *hand* ſhortened
59. 1. Lord's *hand* is not ſhortened
Jer. 23. 23. I am a God at *hand*
Zech. 8. 4. man with his ſtaff in his *h.*
Mat. 5. 30. right *h.* offend Ch. 18. 8.
6. 3. let not thy left *hand* know
Mar. 16. 19. on the right *hand* of
Luke 9. 62. put his *hand* to the plow
John 3. 35. all things into his *hand*
10. 28. out of my *hand* Ver. 29.
1 Cor. 12. 21. eyes cannot ſay to § *h.*
Exod. 17. 12. Moſes *hands* were
Job 9. 30. and make my *hands* never
10. 8. thy *hands* have made and
Pſal. 22. 16. they peirced my *hands*
24. 4. he that hath pure *hands*
26. 6. I will wath my *hands* in
73. 13. waſhed my *hands* in innoc.
Prov. 6. 10. *hands* to ſleep Ch. 24. 33.
Iſa. 1. 15. ſpread forth your *hands*
3. 11. the reward of his *hands*
35. 3. ſtrengthen the weak *hands*
65. 2. ſpread out my *hands* all the
2 Cor. 5. 1. not made with *hands*
1 Theſ. 4. 11. work with your--*hands*
Heb. 10. 31. to fall into the *hands* of
12. 12. lift up the *hands* which
Jer. 4. 8. cleanſe your *hands* ye ſinners

Handfuls.

Ezek. 13. 19. for *handfuls* of barley

Hand writing.

Col. 2. 14. *hand-writing* of ordinances

Hanged.

Deut. 21. 23. that is *hanged* is accurſ.
Mat. 27. 5. went and *hanged* himſelf
Luke 19. 48. people *hanged* upon him

Hard, &c. Harden, &c.

Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too *hard*
Mat. 25. 24. thou art a *hard* man
Mat. 10. 23. how *hardly* ſhall they
Exod. 7. 3. I will *harden* Pharaohs
Deut. 2. 30. God *hardened* his ſpirit
Pſal. 95. 8. *harden* not your hearts
Iſa. 63. 17. and *hardened* our hearts
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he *harden.*
Heb. 3. 13. left any of you be *harden.*
15. *harden* not your hearts
Mar. 3. 5. *hardneſs* of their hearts
Rom. 2. 5. thy *hardneſs* and impenit.
2 Tim. 2. 3. endure *hardneſs* as a
Jer. 5. 3. *harder* than a rock. Zec. 7. 12.

Harlot.

Judg. 11. 1. Jeptnah was § ſon of an *h.*
Prov. 7. 10. the attire of an *harlot*

Harm, --leſs.

2 King. 4. 41. no *harm* in the pot
Pſal. 105. 15. do my Prophets no *harm*
Phil. 2. 15. be blameleſs and *harmleſs*
Heb. 7. 26. holy, *harmleſs*, undefiled
1 Pet. 3. 13. he that will *harm* you

Harp.

Iſa. 5. 12. § *harp* and § viol. Am. 6. 5.

Harveſt.

Exod. 34. 21. in *harveſt* thou ſhalt
Prov. 10. 5. that ſleepeth in *harveſt*, is
20. 4. ſhall beg in *harveſt*, and
Mat. 9. 38. *harveſt* truly is plenteous

Haſte, &c.

Pſal. 31. 22. I ſaid in my *haſte*, I am
116. 11. in my *haſte*, all men are
119. 60. I made *haſte* and delaied
Prov. 14. 29 he that is *haſty* of ſpirit
20. 21. inheritance--gotten *haſtily*
28. 20. maketh *haſte* to be rich
29. 20. *haſty* in words: there is
Eccleſ. 5. 2. let not thy heart be *haſty*
7. 9. be not *haſty* in thy ſpirit to be

Hate, --ed, --eth.

Lev. 19. 17. not *hate* thy brother in
Deut. 19. 11. if any man *hate* his
2 Chron. 19. 2. love them § *hate* the
Pſal. 97. 10. love the L. *hate* evil
119. 104. I *hate* every falſe way
139. 21. do not I *hate* them, O Lord
Eccleſ. 3. 8. and a time to *hate*
Amos. 5. 15. *hate* the evil, and love
Mic. 3. 2. who *hate* the good, and
Mat. 5. 44. to them that *hate* you
Luke 6. 22. when men ſhall *hate* you
14. 26. and *hate* not his father, and
John 15. 18. if the world *hate* you
Rom. 7. 15. but what I *hate* that do I
1 John 3. 13. if the world *hate* you

Mat. 10. 22. he shall be *hated* of all
Rom. 9. 13. and *hated* Esau
Eph. 5. 29. no man ever yet *hated* his
Job 16. 8. his wrath, who *hateth* me
26. 28. *hateth* those that are afflicted
John 15. 19. the world *hateth* you
1 John 2. 9. and hateth his brother
3. 15. whoso *hateth* his brother
4. 20. say, I love G. and *hateth* his br.

Hatred.

Psal. 139. 22. with a perfect *hatred*
Prov. 10. 12. *hatred* stirreth up strife
18. he that hideth *hatred* with
26. 26. whose *hatred* is covered
Eccl. 9. 1. knoweth either love or *hat.*
Ezek. 35. 5. hast had a perpetual *h.*

Haughty.

Psal. 131. 1. mine heart is not *haughty*
Prov. 16. 18. and a *haughty* spirit bef.
18. 12. the heart--is *haughty*
Isa. 3. 16. daughters of Sion are *haugh.*
10. 33. the *haughty* shall be humbl.

Head.

Gen. 15. it shall bruise thine *head*
Psal. 141. 5. not break mine *head*
Isa. 1. 5. the whole *head* is sick
Jer. 9. 1. O ỳ mine *head* were waters
1 Cor. 11. 3. the *head* of every man
the *head* of Christ is God
Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the *head* of
Col. 1. 18. he is the *head* of the
1 Pet. 2. 7. the *head* of the corner

Heal, --eth, --ed, --ing.

Deut. 32. 39. I wound and I *heal*,
2 Chron. 7. 14. and will *heal* their
Hos. 14. 4. I will *heal* their backslid.
Isa. 53. 5. with his stripes we are *heal.*
Jer. 6. 14. they have *healed* also the
17. 14. and I shall be *healed*: save
Exod. 15. 26. I am the L. that *heal.*
Psal. 147. 3. *healeth* the broken heart
Mal. 4. 2. arise with *healing* in his

Health.

Psal. 67. 2. thy saving *health* among
Jer. 30. 17. I will restore *health*

Heard.

Job 32. 5. I have *heard* of thee by
Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and *heard*, but
Mar. 6. 20. and *heard* him gladly
Heb. 4. 2. faith in them that *heard*
5. 7. was *heard* in that he feared

Hear, &c.

Deut. 30. 12. we may *hear* it, and
31. 12. that they may *hear*
Job 30. 20. thou dost not *hear* me
35. 13. God will not *hear* vanity
Psal. 95. 7. to day if you will *hear*
Prov. 1. 5. a wise man will *hear*
Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to *hear*
Isa. 6. 9. *hear* ye indeed, but
29. 18. the deaf shall *hear*
55. 3. *hear*, and your soul shall
Ezek. 11. 2. they have ears to *hear*
33. 31. they *hear* thy words, but
Zech. 7. 11. that they should not *hear*
Mar. 4. 24. take heed what ye *hear*
33. as they were able to *hear*
Luke 8. 18. take heed--how ye *hear*
16. 31. if they *hear* not Moses and
John 5. 25. the dead shall *hear* the
10. 3. the sheep *hear* his voice
Jam. 1. 19. be swift to *hear*, slow to
Rev. 13. 9. have an ear, let him *hear*
Rom. 2. 13. not the *hearers* of the
Jam. 1. 22. Word, and not *hearers*
23. if a man be a *hearer* of
Psal. 65. 2. O thou that *hearest* prayer
John 11. 42. thou *hearest* me alwaies
Deut. 29. 19. *heareth* the words of
Prov. 8. 34. the man that *heareth* me
Mat. 7. 24. whoso *heareth* these sayings
Luke 10. 16. he that *heareth* you
John 5. 24. he that *heareth* my word
8. 47. of G. *heareth* God's word
9. 31. God *heareth* not sinners
1 John 4. 6. knoweth God, *heareth* us
is not of God, *heareth* not us
5. 15. if we know that he *heareth*
Job 42. 5. by the *hearing* of the ear
Prov. 20. 1. the *hearing* ear--L. hath
28. 9. ear from *hearing* the Law
Eccles. 1. 8. the ear filled with *hear.*
Mat. 13. 13. *hearing* they *hear* not
15. their ears are dull of *hearing*
Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by *hearing*
Heb. 5. 11. ye are dull of *hearing*

Hearken, --ed.

Jer. 17. 27. if ye will not *hearken*
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, *hearken* and do
Zech. 7. 11. they refused to *hearken*
Acts 4. 19. to *hearken* unto you more
1 Sam. 2. 25. they *hearkened* not
Isa. 48. 18. O that thou hadst *hearken.*
Jer. 8. 6. I *hearkened* and heard, but

Heart, &c.

Gen. 6. 5. the thoughts of his *heart*
Exod. 4. 21. I will harden his *heart*
9. 14. my plagues upon thy *heart*
35. 7. is of a willing *heart*
Deut. 4. 29. him with all thine *heart*
39. consider in thine *heart*
5. 29. that there were such an *heart*
6. 5. thy God with all thy *heart*
6. words---shall be in thy *heart*
10. 12. serve---God with all thy *h.*
16. circumcise --your *heart*
11. 16. your *hearts* be not deceived
18. my words in your *heart*
15. 7. shalt not harden thine *heart*
26. 16. do them with all thine *hea.*
29. L. hath not given you an *h.*
30. 6. God will circumcise thy *hea.*
10. turn--with all thine *heart*
Josh. 22. 5. with all your *heart*, and

1 Sam. 1. 13. Hannah ſpake in her *h.*
See ver. 15.
16. 7. Lord looketh upon the *heart*
17. 32. let no mans *heart* fail
24. 5. David's *heart* ſmote him
1 King. 8. 61. let your *heart* be perf.
9. 4. in integrity of *heart* and
2 Kings 22. 19. thy *heart* was tender
1 Chr. 12. 33. not of a double *heart*
22. 19. ſet your *heart* and ſoul to
28. 9. ſerve him with a perfect *heart*
29. 17. that thou trieſt the *heart*
18. prepare their *heart* to thee
2 Chron. 6. 8. as it was in thine *heart*
15. 15. ſworn with all their *heart*
30. 19. prepareth his *heart* to ſeek
Job 9. 4. he is wiſe in *heart*, and
11. 13. if thou prepare thy *heart*
22. 22. his words in thy *heart*
23. 16. God maketh my *heart* ſoft
Pſal. 4. 4. with your own *heart*
7. 10. ſaves the upright in *heart*
9. 1. with my whole *heart*, I will
12. 2. with a double *heart* do they
13. 2. having ſorrow in my *heart*
15. 2. ſpeaketh the truth in his *hea.*
24. 4. clean hands and a pure *heart*
45. 1. my *heart* is inditing a good
51. 10. create in me a clean *heart*
17. broken and a contrite *heart*
62. 8. pour out your *heart* before
10. ſet not your *heart* upon
64. 6. and the *heart* is deep
66. 18. regard iniquity in my *hea.*
73. 1. to ſuch as are of a clean *hea.*
13. cleanſed my *heart* in vain
86. 11. unite my *heart* to fear thy
90. 8. harden not your *heart* as in
101. 2. houſe with a perfect *heart*
105. 25. he turned their *heart*
119. 10. with my whole *heart* have
32. thou ſhalt enlarge my *heart*
141. 4. incline not mine *heart* to
Prov. 3. 1. let thine *heart* keep my
4. 23. keep thine *heart* with all
15. 13. a merry *heart* maketh a
15. merry *heart* hath a contin.
16. 1. the preparations of the *heart*
14. 30. a ſound *heart* is the life of
19. 21. devices in a man's *heart*
20. 9. I have made my *heart* clean
21. 1. the King's *heart* is in the
22. 11. loveth pureneſs of *heart*
15. fooliſhneſs---in the *heart*
23. 26. ſon, give me thy *heart*
28. 14. he that hardeneth his *heart*
26. truſteth in his own *heart* is
Eccleſ. 10. 2. a wiſe man's *heart* is at
Cant. 5. 2. ſleep, but my *heart* waketh
8. 6. as a ſeale upon thy *heart*
Iſa. 6. 10. make the *heart* of this
10. 7. neither doth his *heart* think
44. 19. none conſidereth in his *hea.*
47. 7. theſe things to thy *heart*
57. 15. and to revive the *heart*
Jer. 3. 10. with her whole *heart*
4. 14. waſh thine *heart* from wick.
18. reacheth unto thy *heart*
9. 26. are uncircumciſed in the *hea.*
12. 11. no man layeth it to *heart*
17. 9. the *heart* is deceitful above
24. 7. I will give them an *heart*
29. 13. me with all your *heart*
32. 39. I will give them one *heart*
Lam. 3. 41. let us lift up our *heart*
Ezek. 11. 19. I will take the ſtony *h.*
18. 31. make you a new *heart*, and
Hoſ. 4. 8. ſet their *heart* on their
7. 14. unto me with their *heart*
10. 2. their *heart* is divided
Joel 2. 12. turn---with all your *heart*
13. rent your *heart*, and not your
Mal. 2. 2. hear---and lay it to heart
Mat. 5. 8. bleſſed are the pure in *hea.*
12. 34. abundance of the *heart*
13. 15. *heart* is waxed groſs and
See Iſa. 6. 10.
15. 19. out of the *heart* proceed
Luke 2. 51. thoſe ſayings in her *heart*
8. 15. an honeſt and good *heart*
Acts 2. 46. and ſingleneſs of *heart*
4. 32. were of one *heart* and ſoul
8. 37. believeſt with all thine *heart*
11. 23. with purpoſe of *heart* they
16. 14. whoſe *heart* the L. opened
21. 13. and to break my *heart*
Rom. 2. 29. is that of the *heart*, in
10. 9. believe in thine *heart*, that
2 Cor. 9. 7. he purpoſeth in his *heart*
Eph. 5. 19. melody in your *heart*
6. 6. & will of God from the *heart*
1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure *heart*, and
2 Tim. 2. 22. call---with a pure *heart*
Heb. 10. 22. near with a true *heart*
1 Pet. 1. 22. love--with a pure *heart*
3. 4. be & hidden man of the *heart*
1 John 3. 20. if our *heart* condemn us
Iſa. 61. 1. up the broken *hearted*
Col. 3. 23. do it *heartily* as to the
1 Sam. 10. 26. whoſe *hearts* God had
1 Kings 8. 39. knoweſt the *hearts* of
2 Chr. 6. 14. thee with all their *hea.*
11. 16. ſet their *hearts* to ſeek the
Pſal. 33. 15. he faſhioneth their *hearts*
Pro. 17. 3. trieth & *hearts* Ch. 21. 2.
Jer. 31. 33. write it in their *hearts*
32. 40. put my fear in their *hearts*
Zech. 7. 12. their *hearts* as an
Mat. 6. 21. will your *hearts* be alſo
Luke 21. 14. ſettle it in your *hearts*
Acts 2. 37. pricked in their *hearts*
15. 9. purifying their *hearts* by
Rom. 5. 5. ſhed abroad in our *hearts*
Col. 3. 16. with grace in your *hearts*
Heb. 3. 8. harden not your *hearts*
James 4. 8. purifie your *hearts*
1 Pet. 3. 15. ſanctifie--in your *hearts*

Heaven, -vens.

Lev. 26.19. your *heaven* as iron, and
Deut. 10. 14. the *heaven* of heavens
Pſal. 73. 25. whom have I in *heaven*
Iſa. 66. 1. the *heaven* is my throne
Jer. 23. 24. do not I fill *heaven*
Act. 3. 21. *heaven* muſt receive until
1 King. 8. 27. the *heaven* of heavens
Job 15. 15. the *heavens* are not clean
Pſal. 19. 1. the *heavens* declare the
Iſa. 55. 9. as the *heavens* are higher
65. 17. I create new *heavens*
Hoſ. 2. 21. I will hear the *heavens*
2 Cor. 5. 1. eternal in the *heavens*
Heb. 1. 10. the *heavens* are the work
2 Pet. 3. 5. the *heavens* were of old
10. the *heavens* ſhall paſs away
13. we--- look for new *heavens*

Heavy, --neſs, &c.

Pſal. 38. 4. as an *heavy* burden, they
Mat. 11. 28. and are *heavy* lade1
Prov. 12. 25. *heavineſs* in the heart
14. 13. that mirth is *heavineſs*
31. 6. and wine to an *heavy* heart
Iſa. 61. 3. for the ſpirit of *heavineſs*
Mat. 14. 33. and to be very *heavy*
Jam. 4. 9. your joy to *heavineſs*

Hedg.

Job 1. 10. made an *hedg* about him
Iſa. 5. 5. take away the *hedg* thereof
Ezek. 13. 5. not made up the *hedg*
Hoſ. 2. 6. I will *hedg* up thy way

Heed.

Deut. 4. 9. take *heed* to thy ſelf
2 Kings 10. 31. Jehu took no *heed*
Heb. 2. 1. give the more earneſt *heed*
See the words *Take heed.*

Heir, Heirs.

Rom. 8. 17. *heirs* of God, and
Tit. 3. 7. *heirs*--of eternal life
Gal. 4. 7. if a ſon, then an *heir*
Heb. 1. 2. he hath appointed *heir* of all

Hell.

Job 26. 6. *hell* is naked before him
Pſal. 16. 10. not leave my ſoul in *hell*
Prov. 25. 11. *hell* and deſtruction are
27. 20. *hell*--never full, ſo the
Iſa. 5. 14. *hell* hath enlarged herſelf
28. 15. with *hell* are we at agreem.
Mat. 5. 30. ſhould be caſt into *hell*
See Chap. 18. 9.
16. 18. the gates of *hell* ſhall not
Rev. 1. 18. keys of *hell* and death

Helmet.

Iſa. 59. 17. the *helmet* of ſalvation
Eph. 6. 17. take the *helmet* of ſalvat.
1 Theſ. 5. 8. *helmet* the hope of

Help, &c.

Gen. 2. 8. an *help* meet for him
2 Chron. 32. 8. Lord---to help us
2 Sam. 14. 4. *help*, O King
Pſal. 27. 9. thou haſt been my *help*
30. 10. Lord, be my *helper*
46. 1. preſent *help* in trouble
63. 7. thou haſt been my *help*
94. 17. the Lord hath be my *help*
115. 9. he is their *help* and
121. 2. my *help* cometh of the L.
Iſa. 41. 10. I will *help* thee, yea
Hoſ. 13. 9. in me is thy *help*
Heb. 4. 16. and find grace to *help*
13. 6. the Lord is my *helper*

Herb, &c.

Gen. 3. 18. eat the *herb* of the field
Pſal. 37. 2. wither as the green *herb*
104. 14. *herb* for the ſervice of man
Pro. 25. 17. better is a dinner of *herbs*

Hereſie, &c. Heretick.

Acts 24. 14. way--they call *hereſie*
1 Cor. 11. 19. there muſt be *hereſies*
Tit. 3. 19. a man that is an *heretick*

Herd.

Prov. 27. 23. look well to thy *herds*
Hab. 3. 17. no *herd* in the ſtalls

Heritage.

Pſal. 16. 6. I have a goodly *heritage*
127. 3. children are an *heritage*

Hid, --den, Hide, &c.

Deut. 30. 11. command, is not *hidden*
Job 13. 24. wherefore *hideſt* thou thy
Pſal. 32. 5. iniquity have I not *hid*
40. 10. not *hid* thy righteouſneſs
69. 5. my ſins are not *hid* from
119. 11. thy word have I *hid*
139. 15. my ſubſtance was not *hid*
Iſa. 53. 3. and we *hid* our faces
Mat. 10. 26. and *hid*, that ſhall not
11. 25. thou haſt *hid* theſe things
13. 44. treaſure *hid* in a field
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our Goſpel be *hid*
Col. 1. 26. myſtery---hath been *hid*
3. 3. your life is *hid* with Chriſt
1 Pet. 3. 4. *hidden* man of the heart
Gen. 18. 17. ſhall I *hide* from Abrah.
Deut. 31. 17. I will *hide* my face
Job 34. 22. iniquity may *hide* them.
Pſal. 13. 1. how long wilt thou *hide*
30. 7. thou didſt *hide* thy face
Iſa. 3. 9. their--- they *hide* it not
Jer. 23. 24. can a man *hide* himſelf
Jam. 5. 20. *hide* a multitude of ſins
Rev. 6. 16. *hide* us from the face of
Job 34. 29. when he *hideth* his face
Pſal. 32. 7. thou art my *hiding* place

High, &c.

Job 21. 22. judgeth thoſe that are *high*
41. 34. he beholdeth all *high*
Pſal. 62. 9. men of *high* degree are
68. 18. haſt aſcended up on *high*
83. 18. thou art the moſt *high*
101. 5. him that hath an *high* look
131. 1. in things too *high* for me
Prov. 21. 4. a *high* look and a proud

Eccl.

Eccleſ. 5. 8. *higher* than the *higheſt* there be *higher* than they
Ezek. 21. 26. abaſe him that is *high*
Rom. 11. 20. be not *high*-minded
13. 1. be ſubject to the *higher* pow.
2 Cor. 10. 5. down--every *high*

Him.

Rom. 11. 36. of *him*, and through *h.*

Hire, --ling.

Lev. 19. 13. that is *hired* ſhall not
25. 53. be as a yearly *hired* ſervant
Deut. 23. 18. not bring the *hire* of a
24. 14. not oppreſs an *hired* ſerv.
15. thou ſhalt give him his *hire*
Mic. 3. 11. Prieſts--teach for *hire*
Jam. 5. 4. the *hire* of the laborers
See the word *WAGES.*
Job 7. 1. like the days of an *hireling*
Luke 10. 7. laborer worthy of his *hire*
John 10. 12. he that is an *hireling*

Hoary.

Lev. 19. 32. riſe up before the *hoary*
Prov. 16. 31. § *hoary* head is a crown

Hold, &c.

Pſal. 139. 10. right hand ſhall *hold*
Iſa. 41. 13. will *hold* thy right hand
Tit. 1. 9. *holding* faſt the faithful
Heb. 3. 6. if we *hold* the confidence
4. 14. *hold* faſt our profeſſion
Rev. 2. 25. *hold* faſt till I come
3. 3. *hold* faſt, and repent
11. *hold* that faſt which thou

Holineſs, Holy, &c.

Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *holineſs*
Exod. 28. 36. *holineſs* to the Lord
1 Sam. 2. 2. none *holy* as the Lord
Pſal. 93. 5. *holineſs* becometh thine
Luke 1. 75. in *holineſs* and righteouſ.
Rom. 6. 19. members--unto *holineſs*
22. have your fruit in *holineſs*
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting *holineſs* in the
Eph. 4. 24. created in --true *holineſs*
1 Theſ. 3. 13. hearts--in *holineſs*
4. 7. uncleanneſs, but to *holineſs*
Heb. 12. 14 follow peace--and *holin.*
Exod. 28. 38. iniquity of the *holy*
Lev. 5. 15. ignorance in the *holy*
11. 44. *holy*, for I am *holy*
Joſh. 24. 19. he is an *holy* God
Iſa. 6. 3. *Holy, holy, holy*, is the Lord
65. 5. I am *holier* than he
Ezek. 22. 8. deſpiſed my *holy* things
Hag. 2. 12. if one bear *holy* fleſh in
Mat. 7. 6. wich is *holy* unto the dogs
Eph. 1. 4. that we ſhould be *holy*
1 Theſ. 2. 10. how *holily* and juſtly
Heb. 7. 26. who is *holy*, harmleſs
Rev. 15. 4. thou only art *holy*
22. 11. and he that is *holy*
Mat. 3. 11. baptize you with the *holy*
12. 32. againſt the *holy* Ghoſt
Luke 1. 35. the *holy* Ghoſt ſhall come
Acts 19. 2. received the *holy* Ghoſt
there be any *holy* Ghoſt
Rom. 5. 5. hearts by the *holy* Ghoſt
15. 16. ſanctified by the *holy* Gh.
1 Cor. 6. 19. Temple of the *holy* Gh.
Heb. 6. 4. partakers of the *holy* Gho.
2 Pet. 1. 21. moved by the *holy* Gh.

Home.

Prov. 7. 19. good man is not at *home*
Eccl. 12. 5. man goeth to his long *h.*
Lam. 1. 20. at *home* there is as death
2 Cor. 5. 6. are at *home* in the body
Tit. 2. 5. chaſt, keepers at *home*

Honeſt, &c.

Rom. 12. 17. provide things *honeſt*
13. 13. let us walk *honeſtly*
Heb. 13. 18. willing to live *honeſtly*

Honorable, Honor, &c.

Iſa. 43. 4. thou haſt been *honourable*
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable*
Exod. 20. 12. *honor* thy father and
1 Sam. 2. 30. them that *honor* me
1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and *ho.*
Pſal. 49. 20. man that is in *honour*, and
91. 15. deliver him and *honor* him
Prov. 3. 9. *honor* the Lord with thy
15. 33. before *honor* is humility
Iſa. 29. 13. with their lips do *honor*
Mat. 13. 57. is not without *honor*
John 5. 41. not *honor* from men
44. believe which receive *honor*
Rom. 9. 21. one veſſel to *honor*
12. 10. love, in *honor* preferring
2 Cor. 6. 8. by *honor* and diſhonor
1 Theſ. 4. 4. in ſanctification and *hon.*
1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double *hon.*
6. 1. maſters worthy all *honor*
1 Pet. 2. 17. *honor* the King
3. 7. giving *honor* unto the wife
Pſal. 15. 4. *honoreth* them that fear
Mal. 1. 6. ſon *honoreth* his father
Mat. 15. 8. *honoreth* me with their

Hony, Hony-comb.

Pſal. 19. 10. ſweeter alſo than *hony*
Prov. 27. 7. loatheth the *hony-comb*

Hoof.

Exod. 10. 26. ſhall not an *hoof* be left

Hope, --ed, --eth.

Job 5. 16. ſo the poor hath *hope*
8. 13. hypocrites *hope* ſhall periſh
11. 20. their *hope* as the giving up
27. 8. what *hope* hath the hypocr.
31. 24. if I have made gold my *h.*
Pſal. 16. 9. fleſh alſo ſhall reſt in *hope*
31. 24. all ye that *hope* in the
39. 7. my *hope* is in thee
42. 5. *hope* thou in God, for I will
71. 5. thou art my *hope*, O Lord,
14. I will *hope* continually
130. 7. let Iſrael *hope* in the Lord
146. 5. whoſe *hope* is in the Lord
147. 11. that *hope* in his mercy

Prov.

Prov. 19. 23. the *hope* of the righteo.
11. 7. *hope* of unjuſt men periſheth
13. 12. *hope* deferred maketh the
14. 32. righteous hath *hope* in his
Jer. 2. 25. There is no *hope*
14. 8. O the *hope* of Iſrael, the
17. 7. whoſe *hope* the Lord is
17. my *hope* in the day of evil
18. 12. ſaid, There is no *hope*, but
Lam. 3. 26. *hope*, and quietly wait
Joel 3. 16. L. will be the *hope* of his
Acts 24. 15. have *hope* towards God
28. 20. for the *hope* of Iſrael I am
Rom. 4. 18. who againſt *hope* believed
5. 2. rejoyce in *hope* of the glory
5. *hope* maketh not aſhamed
8. 24. we are ſaved by *hope*
25. if we hope--- with patience
12. 12. rejoycing in *hope*, patient
15. 13. the God of *hope* fill you
1 Cor. 13. 13. now abideth faith, *hope*
15. 19. we have *hope* in Chriſt
1 Theſ. 1. 3. and patience of *hope*
5. 8. an helmet, the *hope* of ſalvat.
Tit. 2. 13. looking for the bleſſed *ho.*
Heb. 6. 18. lay hold on the *hope* ſet
19. which *hope* we have as an
1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us to a lively *h.*
13. *hope* to the end for the grace
3. 15. a reaſon of the *hope* that is
1 John 3. 3. man that hath this *hope*
Acts 24. 26. he *hoped* alſo that
Heb. 11. 1. ſubſtance of things *hoped*
1 Cor. 13. 7. *hopeth* all things

Horſe, &c. Horſe-back.

1 King. 20. 20. eſcaped on a *horſe*
Eſt. 8. 10. letters by poſts on *horſe-b.*
Pſal. 20. 7. and ſome in *horſes*, but we
33. 17. an *horſe* is a vain thing for
147. 10. in the ſtrength of the *hor.*
Prov. 21. 31. the *horſe* is prepared
Jer. 8. 6. as the *horſe* ruſheth into the

Hoſpitality.

Rom. 12. 13. given to *hoſpitality*
1 Pet. 4. 9. uſe *hoſpitality* one to

Hoſt.

Gen. 32. 2. this is Gods *hoſt*
Pſal. 33. 16. the multitude of an *hoſt*

Hour.

Mat. 10. 19. you in the ſame *hour*
24. 36. day and *hour* knoweth no
25. 13. the day or *hour* wherein
John 12. 27. ſave me from this *hour*
came I unto this *hour*

Houſe, --hold.

Lev. 27. 14. ſanctifie his *houſe* to
Deut. 20. 5. hath built a new *houſe*
Job 27. 18. buildeth his *houſe* as a
Pſal. 26. 8. the habitation of thy *hou.*
69. 9. the zeal of thine *houſe*
84. 4. that dwell in thy *houſe*
92. 13. planted in the *houſe* of the
93. 5. holineſs becometh thine *houſe*
101. 2. walk within mine *houſe*
127. 1. except the L. build the *ho.*
Prov. 12. 7. the *houſe* of the righteous
14. 11. the *houſe* of the wicked
19. 14. houſe and riches are the
25. 17. from thy neighbours houſe
Iſa. 5. 8. them that joyn houſe to h.
38. 1. ſet thine houſe in order, for
56. 7. joyful in my houſe of pray.
Jer. 7. 11. is this houſe--become a den
Hab. 2. 9. covetouſneſs to his houſe
Mat. 21. 13. my houſe ſhall be called
Luke 10. 5. peace be to this houſe
John 2. 16. my Fathers houſe an ho.
Acts 20. 20. publickly, and from ho.
2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly houſe of our Tab.
Epheſ. 2. 19. of the houſhold of God
Heb. 3. 6. whoſe houſe we are, if we
1 Pet. 2. 5. built up a ſpiritual houſe
Job 4. 19. dwell in houſes of clay
Pſal. 49. 11. their houſes ſhall contin.
Iſa. 5. 9. many houſes ſhall be deſolate
Jer. 5. 27. their houſes full of deceit
Hag. 1. 4. dwell in your ſeiled houſes
Mat. 23. 14. ye devour widows hou.

Humble, &c.

Deut. 8. 16. *humble*, and prove thee
2 Chr. 7. 14. ſhall humble themſelves,
Job 22. 29. ſhall ſave the humble perſ.
Pſal. 9. 12. not the cry of the humble
10. 12. forget not the humble
17. heard § deſire of § humble
Pro. 16. 19. be of an humble ſpirit
29. 23. honor ſhall uphold § hum.
Iſa. 57. 15. contrite and humble ſpir.
Mat. 18. 4. whoſoever ſhall humble
23. 12. he § ſhall humble himſelf
Jam. 4. 6. giveth grace to the humble
1 Pet. 5. 6. humble your ſelves under
2 Chr. 12. 7. L. ſaw § they humbled
Iſa. 10. 33. § haughty ſhall be humb.
Jer. 44 10. they are not humbled
Dan. 5. 22. not humbled thine heart
Phil. 2. 8. he humbled himſelf, and
1 King. 21. 29. Ahab humbleth himſ.
Luke 14. 11. he that humbleth himſ.
Col. 3. 12. put on--humblen. of mind,
Mic. 6. 8. walk humbly with thy G.

Humility.

Prov. 15. 33. before honor is *humility*
22. 4. by humility and the fear of
Act. 20. 19. § L. with all humility of
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary humility
23. ſhew of wiſdom--and humil.
1 Pet. 5. 5. clothed with hum. for G.

Hunger, &c.

Pro. 19. 15. idle ſoul ſhall ſuffer hung.
Lam. 4. 9. they § be ſlain with *hunger*
Mat. 5. 6. bleſſed are they § do hung.
Luke 6. 25. full, for ye ſhall hunger
Joh. 6. 35. to me ſhall never hunger
Rom. 12. 20. enemy hunger, feed

Rev.

Rev. 7. 16. *hunger* no more nor thirſt
Pſal. 107. 9. filleth the hungry ſoul
146. 7. giveth food to § hungry:
Pro. 25. 21. enemy be hungry, give
27. 7. to § hungry ſoul every bitter
Iſa. 58. 7. deal thy bread to § hung.
Mat. 25. 35. I was an hungry, and ye
Luk. 1. 53. he hath filled the hungry
Phil. 4. 12. to be full, and to be hun.

Husband, &c.

Num. 30. 8. if her *husband* diſallow
13. her husband may eſtabliſh it
Pro. 12. 4. wom. is a crown to her h.
Iſa. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy husband,
Jer. 31. 32. although I was an husb.
1 Cor. 7. 11. not § husb. put away his
Epheſ. 5. 23. the husband is § head
33. ſee § ſhe reverence her husb.
1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are Gods husbandry
14. 35. ask their husbands at home
Eph. 5. 24. wives be to their husb.
25. husbands, love your wives
Tit. 2. 5. obedient to their own huſ.
1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands, dwell with

Hypocrite, Hypocriſie.

Job 8. 13. § *hypocrites* hope ſhall per.
13. 16. an hypocrite ſhall not come
20. 5. the joy of § hyp. is but for a
Pro. 11. 9. an hypoc. with his mouth
Iſa. 9. 17. every one is an hypocrite
Luke 12. 1. leaven --- of hypocriſie
Jam. 3. 17. and without hypocriſie
Job 15. 24. congregation of hypocr.
36. 13. hypocr. in heart heap up
Iſa. 33. 14. ſurprized the hypocrites
Mat. 6. 2. as the hypocrites do in
24. 15. him his portion with hyp.

Idle. --neſs.

Exod. 5. 17. ye are *idle*, therefore ye
Prov. 19. 15. *idle* ſoul ſhall ſuffer hu.
31. 27. not § bread of *idleneſs*
Eccl. 10. 18. through *idleneſs* of--the
Ezek. 16. 49. abundance of *idleneſs*
Mat. 12. 36. every *idle* word that

Idolater. Idolatry.

2 King. 23. 5. put down § *idolat.* Prieſts
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with *idolaters*
10. 7. nor be ye *idolaters* as were
Eph. 5. 5. who is an *idolater*, hath
1 Cor. 10. 14. flie from *idolatry*
Col. 3. 5. covetouſneſs, which is *idolat.*

Idols.

Lev. 19. 4. turn ye not unto *idols*,
26. 1. ye ſhall make ye no *idols*
Pſal. 96. 5. gods of the nations are *id.*
Iſa. 2. 18. *idols* he ſhall abolish utterly
45. 16. that are makers of *idols*
Ezek. 14. 4. that ſetteth up *idols* in
Mic. 1. 7. *idols* --will I lay deſolate
Zech. 10. 2. § *idols* have ſpoken van.
13. 2. the names of *idols* out of
2 Cor. 6. 16. Temple of G. with *id.*
1 Joh. 5. 21. keep your ſelves from *id.*

Jealous --ſie.

Exod. 10. 4. am a *jealous* G. viſiting
Deut. 32. 22. moved me to *jealouſie*
34. 24. the L. whoſe name is *jealous*
Prov. 6. 34. *jealouſie* is § rage of a m.
Cant. 8. 6. *jealouſie* is cruel
Ezek. 39. 25. *jealous* for mine holy
1 Cor. 10. 22. provoke § L. to *jealouſ.*
2 Cor. 11. 2. I am *jealous* over you

Jehovah.

Exod. 6. 3. by my name *Jehovah* I was
Pſal. 83. 18. whoſe name alone is *Je.*
Iſa. 12. 2. § L. *Jehovah* is my ſtrength
26. 4. L. *Jehovah* is everlaſting

Jeruſalem.

Pſal. 137. 6. if I prefer not *Jeruſalem*
Zeph. 1. 12. ſearch *Jer.* with candles
Mat. 23. 37. *Jeruſal. Jeruſal.* § killeſt
Gal. 4. 26. *Jeruſalem* § is above is free
Heb. 12. 22. G. the heavenly *Jeruſal.*
Rev. 3. 12. G. which is new *Jeruſal.*

Jeſting.

Eph. 5. 4. fooliſh talking, nor *jeſting*

Jeſus.

Mat. 1. 21. ſhalt call his name *Jeſus*
1 Cor. 16. 22. man love not § L. *Jeſus*
Phil. 2. 10. name of *J.* every knee ſhall
Heb. 13. 8. *J.* Chriſt, § ſame yeſterday
1 John 5. 5. believeth § *J.* is § ſon of

Jew, &c.

Zech. 8. 23. skirt of him that is a *Jew*
Rom. 2. 28. he is not a *Jew* who is
3. 29. is he the G. of § *Jews* only?
10. 12. no difference between § *Jew*
1 Cor. 9. 20. *Jews* I became as a *Jew*,

Jewels, &c.

Mal. 3. 17. I make up my *Jewels*, and

Ignorance, &c.

Lev. 4. 2. ſhall ſin through *ignorance*
Num. 15. 25. for it is *ignorance*
28. when he ſins by *ignorance*
Act. 3. 17. through *ignor.* ye did it
17. 30. times of this *ignorance* God
Eph. 4. 18. life of G. through § *igno.*
1 Pet. 1. 14. former luſts in your *ign.*
Iſa. 56. 10. they are all *ignorant*
63. 16. Abrah. be *ignorant* of us
1 Cor. 14. 38. if any man be *ignorant*
let him be *ignorant* ſtill
2 Cor. 2. 11. not *ignorant* of his devices
1 Tim. 1. 13. becauſe I did it *ignor.*

Image, &c.

Gen. 1. 26. make man in our *image*
5. 3. begat a ſon--after his *image*
2 Chr. 34. 3, 4. Joſiah cut down *imag.*
Iſa. 30. 22. defile--thy graven *images*
41. 29. their *images* are wind
44. 9. make a graven *image*
Ezek. 30. 13. I will cauſe *im.* to ceaſe
Hab.

Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth § grav. *i.*
Rom. 8. 29. conformed to § *i.* of his
1 Cor. 11. 7. he is the *image* and glo.
15. 49. as we have born § *image*
2 Cor. 4. 4. who is the *image* of God
Col. 3. 10. after the *image* of him §
Heb. 1. 3. expreſs *image* of his perſon
Rev. 13. 14. make an *image* to § beaſt

Imagin, --ination.

Pſal. 38. 12. *imagin* deceit all day
Zech. 7. 10. none--*imagin* evil againſt
Gen. 6. 5. every *imagination* of the
2 Cor. 10. 5. caſting down *imaginat.*

Immortal, --ity.

1 Tim. 1. 17. to § K. eternal, *immort.*
Rom. 2. 7. honor, and *immortality,*
1 Cor. 15. 53. muſt put on *immortal.*
2 Tim. 1. 10. life and *immortality*

Immutable.

Heb. 6. 18. by two *immutable* things

Impudent.

Ezek. 2. 4. they are *impud.* children
3. 7. houſe of Iſrael are *impudent*

Imputed, --eth, &c.

Rom. 5. 13. ſin is not *imputed* where
Jam. 2. 23. *emputed* to him for right.
Pſal. 32. 2. to whom § L. *imput.* not
Rom. 4. 6. G. *imputeth* righteouſneſs
8. whom the L. will not *imp.* ſin
2 Cor. 5. 19. not *imputing* their treſp.

Incenſe.

Pſal. 141. 2. let my prayer be as--*in.*
Iſa. 1. 13. *incenſe* is an abomination
Jer. 44. 19. burnt *incenſe* to § Queen

Inchanter. &c.

Lev. 19. 26. nor ſhall ye uſe *inchantm.*
Num. 23. 23. there is no *inchantment*
Deut. 18. 10. of times, or an *inchanter*
2 King. 21. 6. and uſed *inchantments,*

Incontinency.

1 Cor. 7. 5. tempt you not nor your *in.*

Incorruptible, &c.

Rom. 1. 23. glory of the *incorrupt.* G.
1 Cor. 9. 25. but we an *incorruptible*
15. 42. is raiſed in *incorruption*

Increaſe.

Lev. 25. 36. no uſery of him, or *inc.*
37. thy victuals for *increaſe*
Prov. 3. 9. firſt fruits of all thine *inc.*
Eccl. 5. 11. when goods *increaſe,*
1 Theſ. 3. 12. *L.* make you to *increaſe*
4. 10. that you *increaſe* more and

Indignation.

Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the *indignation*
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *indignation,*

Infant.

Iſa. 65. 20. thence an *infant* of daies,

Infidel.

1 Tim. 5. 8. is worſe than an *infidel*

Infirmity.

Pſal. 77. 10. this is mine *infirmity:*
Prov. 18. 14. man will ſuſtain his *inf.*
Mat. 8. 17. himſelf took our *infirmit.*
Rom. 8. 26. helpeth our *infirmities*
15. 1. ought to bear the *infirmities*
2 Cor. 11. 30. glory of--mine *infirm.*
Heb. 4. 15. the feeling of our *infirm.*
5. 2. compaſſed with *infirmity*

Inhabitants, &c.

Lev. 18. 25. vomits out our *inhabit.*
Judg. 5. 23. curſe ye Meroz--§ *inhab.*
Iſa. 57. 15. one § *inhabiteth* eternity

Inheritance, Inherit.

Num. 18. 20. thy part and *inheritance*
Pſal. 33. 12. he hath choſen for his *in.*
Prov. 20. 21. an *inheritance* may be
Act. 20. 23. able--to give you an *inh.*
26. 18. an *inheritance* among them
Eph. 1. 14. earneſt of our *inheritance*
5. 5. hath any *inheritance* in the
Col. 3. 24. the reward of the *inher.*
Heb. 9. 15. promiſe of eternal *inher.*
11. 8. receive for an *inheritance*
1 Pet. 1. 4. to an *inheritance* incorr.
Pſal. 25. 13. ſeed ſhall *inherit* § earth
Mat. 5. 5. for they ſhall *inherit* the
25. 34. *inherit* the kingdom, prep.
1 Cor. 6. 9. not *inherit* § Kingdom
Rev. 21. 7. ſhall *inherit* all things

Injoy.

1 Tim. 6. 17. things richly to *injoy*
Heb. 11. 25. *injoy* the pleaſures of ſin

Iniquity, --ties.

Exod. 28. 38. § *iniquity* of holy things
34. 7. forgiving *iniquity,* and
Num. 23. 21. not beheld *iniq.* in Jac.
2 Chr. 19. 7. no *iniquity* with § Lord
Job 4. 8. they that plow *iniquity*
11. 6. leſs than thine *inig.* deſerv.
15. 16. drinketh *iniquity* like water
21. 19. G. layeth up his *iniquity* for
31. 3. to § workers of *iniquity*
34. 32. If I have done *iniquity,* I
36. 21. take heed, regard not *iniq.*
Pſal. 5. 5. hateſt all workers of *iniq.*
7. 14. he travelleth with *iniquity,*
32. 2. L. imputeth not *iniquity*
5. mine *iniquity* have I not hid
66. 18. if I regard *iniquity* in my
69. 27. add *iniq.* unto their *iniquity*
109. *iniq.* of their fathers be rem.
Prov. 19. 28. wicked devours *iniqu.*
21. 15. deſtruct.--to § workers of *i.*
22. 8. he that ſoweth *iniquity,* ſhall
Iſa. 1. 4. people laden with *iniquity*
5. 18. draw *iniquity* with cords —
53. 6. on him the *iniquity* of us
Jer. 2. 22. thy *iniquity* is marked beſ.
3. 13. only acknowledg thine *iniqu.*
50. 20. the *iniquity* of Iſrael ſhall
Lam. 2. 14. not diſcovered thy *iniq.*

Ezek. 18. 17. not die for the *iniquity*
33. 8. wicked m. shall die in his *ini.*
Hos. 14. 1. fallen by thine *iniquity*
Mic. 2. 1. woe unto them § devise *in.*
7. 18. that pardoneth *iniquity*
Mal. 2. 6. *iniquity* was not found in
Mat. 7. 23. ye that work *iniquity*
13. 41. them which do *iniquity*
24. 12. because *iniq.* shall abound
1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoyceth not in *iniqu.*
2 Thes. 2. 7. the mystery of *iniquity*
2 Tim. 2. 19. depart from *iniquity*
Tit. 2. 14. redeem us from all *iniquit.*
Heb. 1. 9. and hated *iniquity*
Job 13. 26. the *iniquities* of my youth
Prov. 5. 22. his own *iniquities* shall
Psal. 103. 3. forgiveth all thy *iniquit.*
10. with us after our--*iniquities*
Isa. 53. 5. bruised for our *iniquities*
11. he shall bear their *iniquities*
59. 2. your *iniquities* have separat.
Jer. 5. 25. your *iniquities* have turned
Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue your *iniq.*
Heb. 8. 12. their *iniq.* will I remem.

Inlarge, --eth.

Gen. 9. 27. God shall *enlarge* Japhet
Psal. 119. 32. thou shalt *enlarge* my
Hab. 2. 5. *inlargeth* his desire as hell,

Inlighten, &c.

Psal. 18. 28. G. will *inlighten* my
Heb. 6. 4. which were once *lightened*

Inner.

Rom. 7. 22. after the *inner* man
Eph. 3. 16. his spirit in the *inner* m.

Innocency, --cent.

Psal. 26. 6. wash my hands in *innoc.*
73. 13. washed my hands in *innoc.*
Exod. 23. 7. § *innocent* slay thou not
Job 4. 7. perished being *innocent?*
27. 17. *innocent* shall divide § silver
Psal. 15. 5. reward against the *inno.*
Pro. 28. 20. shall not be *innocent*
Jer. 2. 35. Because I am *innocent*
Mat. 27. 4. I have betrayed the *innoc.*

Inspiration.

Job 32. 8. *inspiration* of the Almighty
2 Tim. 3. 16. all script. is given by *insp.*

Instructed, --ction.

Ps. 2. 10. be *instructed* ye judges
Jer. 6. 8. be thou *instructed*--lest my
31. 19. after I was *instructed*, I
2 Tim. 2. 25. in meekness *instructing*
Psal. 50. 17. thou hatest *instruction*
Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of *instruct.*
5. 12. how have I hated *instruction*
8. 33. hear *instruction*, and be wise
10. 17. way of life that keeps *instr.*
13. 18. to him that refuseth *instru.*
15. 32. he that refuseth *instruction*
2 Tim. 3. 16. for correction, for *instr.*

Integrity.

1 King. 9. 4. in *integrity* of heart and
Job 27. 5. remove my *integrity* from
Psal. 25. 21. let *integrity* and upright:
26. 1. walked in mine *integrity*
41. 12. upholdest me in mine *integ.*
Prov. 11. 3. the *integrity* of § upright
19. 1. in his *integrity*, than he

Intercession.

Isa. 53. 12. made *intercession* for the
Rom. 8. 26. maketh *intercession* for
34. maketh also *intercession* for
Heb. 7. 25. to make *intercession* for

Intreat.

Exod. 8. 28. you go--*intreat* for me

Interpreter.

Joh. 33. 23. an *interpreter* one of a

Invisible.

Col. 1. 15. § image of the *invisible* G.
1 Tim. 1. 17. King--immortal, *invis.*
Heb. 11. 27. seeing him who is *invis.*

Inward, &c.

Psal. 51. 6. truth in the *inward* parts
Jer. 31. 33. law in their *inward* parts
2 Cor. 4. 16. the *inward* man is
Rom. 2. 29. is a Jew which is one *inw.*

Journy.

Mat. 10. 10. nor a scrip for your *jour.*
Act. 1. 12. a Sabbath-- daies *journy*

Joy, &c.

Neh. 8. 10. the *joy* of the L. is our
12. 43. rejoyce with great *joy*
Job 20. 5. *joy* of an hypocrite is but
Psal. 5. 11. let them ever shout for *joy*
16. 11. presence is fulness of *joy*
30. 5. but *joy* comes in the morning
51. 8. make me to hear *joy* and
12. restore unto me the *joy* of
Prov. 21. 15. it is a *joy* to the just to
Isa. 12. 3. with *joy* shall ye draw
35. 10. everlasting *joy* on their h.
61. 3. the oyl of *joy* for mourning,
65. 14. servants shall sing for *joy*
Jer. 31. 13. their mourning into *joy*
Hab. 3. 18. I will *joy* in the God of
Mat. 13. 20. anon with *joy* receiveth
25. 23. enter thou into the *joy* of
Luke 1. 14. shalt have *joy* and gladn.
2. 10. tidings of great *joy* which
15. 7. more *joy* shall be in heaven
John 15. 11. that your *joy* might be
16. 20. shall be turned into *joy*
22. your *joy* no man taketh
Rom. 5. 11. we *joy* in God through
14. 17. righteousness, peace and *joy*
15. 13. G. of hope fill § with all *joy*
2 Cor. 8. 2. § abundance of their *joy*
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of § spirit is love, *joy*
1 Thes. 1. 6. with *joy* of the holy G.
Heb. 12. 2. who for the *joy* that was
Jam. 1. 2. count it all *j.* joy when ye fall
1 Pet. 1. 8. with *joy* unspeakable.
3 John 4. no greater *joy* than to hear

Psal.

Pſal. 5. 11. ſ love thy name be *joyf.*
149. 2. be *joyful* in their King
5. let the Saints be *joyful* in glory
Eccl. 9. 9. live *joyfully* with the wife
2 Cor. 7. 4. I am exceeding *joyful*
Heb. 10. 34. took *joyfully* the ſpoiling
Deut. 28. 47. ſ ſerveſt not ſ L. with *joyf.*
Heb. 12. 11. no chaſtening--ſeems *joy.*

Joyn, &c.

Prov. 11. 21. tho hand *joyn* in hand
Iſa. 5. 8. woe to them ſ *joyn* houſe
Jer. 50. 5. let us *joyn* our ſelves to ſ L.
Mat. 19. 6. what God hath *joyned*

Iron.

Lev. 26. 19. make your heaven as *iron*
Prov. 27. 17. *iron* ſharpeneth *iron*
1 Tim. 4. 2. ſeared with a hot *iron*

Iſrael, &c.

Num. 23. 23. divination againſt *Iſrael*
Pſal. 73. 1. truly G. is good to *Iſrael*
Iſa. 10. 22. people *Iſrael* be as the ſand
Hoſ. 11. 8. ſhall I deliver thee *Iſrael?*
John 1. 47. behold an *Iſraelite* indeed
Rom. 9. 6. not all *Iſr.* which are of *Iſr.*
Gal. 6. 16. upon the *Iſrael* of God

Judah.

Gen. 49. 10. ſhall not depart from *J.*
Pſal. 76. 1. in *Judah* is God known,
Hoſ. 6. 4. O *Judah.* what ſhall I do

Judge, &c.

Deut. 16. 18. they ſhall *judge* ſ peop.
32. 36. ſ L. ſhall *judge* his people
1 Sam. 2. 10. L. ſhall *judge* the ends
2 Chr. 19. 6. ye *judge* not for men
Pſal. 10. 18. *judge* ſ fatherleſs and poor
26. 1. *judge* me, O Lord,
82. 2. long will ye *judge* unjuſtly?
Prov. 31. 9. *judge* righteouſly, and
Eccleſ. 3. 17. G. ſhall *judge* ſ righte.
Jer. 5. 28. they *judge* not the cauſe
Ezek. 20. 4. *judge* them ſon of man?
Mic. 3. 11. the heads thereof *judge*
Mat. 7. 1. *judge* not, that ye be not
Luke 6. 37. *judge* not, and ye ſhall
John 7. 24. *judge* not according to
Acts 17. 31. he will *judge* the world
Rom. 2. 16. G. ſhall *judge* ſ ſecrets
14. 10. why doſt thou *judge* thy
1 Cor. 4. 5. *judge* nothing before the
6. 2. the Saints ſhall *judge* ſ world?
3. that we ſhall *judge* Angels?
11. 31. if we *judge* our ſelves,
Col. 2. 16. let no m. *judge* ſ in meat
2 Tim. 4. 1. who ſhall *judge* ſ quick
1 Pet. 4. 5. ready to *judge* the quick
Rev. 6. 10. doſt thou not *judge* and
Mat. 19. 28. *judging* the twelve tribes
1 Cor. 11. 32. when we are *judged,*
Gen. 18. 25. ſhall not the *judge* of
Job 9. 15. ſupplication to my *judge*
Pſal. 50. 6. God is *judge* himſelf
Mat. 5. 25. deliver thee to the *judge*
Luk. 18. 2. a *judge* that feared not G.
Act. 10. 42. to be the *judge* of quick
Heb. 12. 23. to God the *judge* of all:
Jam. 5. 9. the *judge* ſtandeth at the
2 Chr. 19. 6. and ſaid to the *judges*
Pſal. 2. 10. be inſtructed ye *judges*
Iſa. 40. 23. ſ *judges* of the earth van.
Zeph. 3. 3. her *judges* are evening
Pſal. 51. 4. clear when thou *judgeſt*
Jer. 11. 20. O L.--ſ *judgeſt* righteouſly
Rom. 2. 1. wherein thou *judgeſt* an.
14. 4. who art thou ſ *judgeſt* anoth.
Pſal. 58. 11. he is a God ſ *judgeth*
82. 1. he *judgeth* among the
Prov. 29. 14. faithfully *judgeth* ſ poor
John 5. 22. ſ Father *judgeth* no man
Jam. 4. 11. *judgeth* his brother
1 Pet. 1. 17. reſpect of perſons *judg.*
2. 23. him ſ *judgeth* righteouſly

Judgment.

Exod. 23. 6. not wreſt ſ *judgment* of
Lev. 19, 15. no unrighteouſn. in *judg.*
Deut. 1. 17. reſpect perſons in *judgm.*
16. 19. thou ſhalt not wreſt *judg.*
27. 19. he ſ perverteth *judgment*
32. 4. all his waies are *judgment*
Pſal. 1. 5. ſhall not ſtand in *judgment*
9. 16. known by ſ *judgment* which
33. 5. righteouſneſs and *judgment*
89. 14. juſtice and *judgment* are
106. 3. they that keep *judgment*
143. 2. enter not into *judgment*
Prov. 21. 15. juſt to do *judgment,*
24. 23. reſpect of perſons in *judgm.*
29. 4. the King by *judgment* eſtab.
Eccl. 12. 14. every work into *judgm.*
Iſa. 1. 17. ſeek *judgment,* relieve the
30. 18. the L. is a G. of *judgment*
49. 4. my *judgment* is with the L.
59. 11. we look for *judgment*
61. 8. I the Lord love *judgment*
Jer. 4. 2. in truth, in *judgment,* and
10. 24. correct me, but with *judgm.*
21. 12. execute *judgment* in ſ mor.
49. 12. *judgment* was not to drink
Hoſ. 2. 19. in righteouſ. and *judgment*
12. 6. keep mercy and *judgment,*
Amos 5. 7. *judgment* into wormwood
Zech. 7. 9. execute true *judgment*
John 5. 22. committed all *judgment*
Acts 24. 25. of temperance and *judg.*
Rom. 2. 2. the *judgment* of God is
14. 10. ſtand before the *judg.* ſeat
Heb. 9. 27. after this the *judgment*
10. 27. looking for of *judgment*
Jam. 2. 13. mercy rejoyceth againſt j.
1 Pet. 4. 17. *judgment* muſt begin at

Judgments.

Pſal. 18. 22. for all his *judgments*
36. 6. thy *judgments* are a great
119. 39. for thy *judgm.* are good
137. upright in thy *judgments*
Iſa. 26. 9. thy *judgments* are in the

Just.

2 Sam. 23. 3. he § ruleth--must be *just*
Neh. 9. 33. thou art *just* in all that is
Job 4. 17. man be more *just* than G.
9. 2. should man be *just* with G.
12. 4. the *just*--man is laughed to
27. 17. but the *just* shall put it on
Pro. 3. 33. blesseth § habitation of § j.
4. 18. the path of the *just* is as the
10. 6. upon the head of the *just*
7. memory of the *just* is blessed:
12. 13. *just* shall come out of troub.
21. no evil happen to the *just*
13. 22. wealth of § sinner--for § j.
18. 17. his own cause, seemeth *just*
20. 7. *just* man walketh in his
21. 15. it is joy to the *just* to do
24. 16. *just* man falleth seven times
29. 27. is an abomination to § *just*,
Eccl. 7. 15. there is a *just* man that
20. there is not a *just* man upon
Isa. 26. 7. way of the *just* is uprightn.
45. 21. a *just* God and a Saviour,
Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall surely live
Hab. 2. 4. *just* shall live by his Faith
Mat. 5. 45. rain on the *just* and unjust
Mar. 6. 20. knowing § he was a *just* m.
Act. 24. 15. both of the *just* and unj.
1 Pet. 3. 18. the *just* for the unjust
1 John 1. 9. faithful and *just* to forgive
Rev. 15. 3. *just* and true are thy ways,

Justice.

Pro. 21. 3. to do *justice* and judgment
Psal. 82. 3. do *justice* to the afflicted
Isa. 56. 1. judgment, and do *justice*
59. 4. none calleth for *justice*, nor
14. *justice* stands afar off, for
Jer. 22. 15. do judgment, and *justice*,
Ezek. 45. 9. remove violence, execute j.

Justifie, &c.

Deut. 25. 1. shall *justifie* § righteous,
Isa. 5. 23. which *justifie* the wicked
53. 11. righteous servant *justifie*
Luk. 16. 15. ye are they which *justifie*
Job 13. 18. I know § I shall be *justif.*
25. 4. man be *justified* with God
Psal. 51. 4. be *justified* when thou
143. 2. shall no man--be *justified*
Isa. 45. 25. shall all--be *justified*
Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is *justified* of her
Luke 18. 14. to his house *justified*
Rom. 2. 13. doers of the law be *justif.*
3. 20. no flesh be *justified* in his
24. being *justified* freely by his
28. a man is *justified* by faith
4. 2. Abrah. were *justified* by works
5. 1. being *justified* by faith, we
9. being *justified* by his blood
Gal. 2. 16. a man is not *justified* by
Jam. 2. 24. by works a man is *justified*
Rom. 4. 25. raised again for our *justif.*
5. 16. offences unto *justification*
Pro. 17. 15. he that *justifieth* the wick.
Isa. 50. 8. is near that *justifieth* me
Rom. 4. 5. who *justifieth* the ungodly
8. 33. it is God that *justifieth*

Justly.

Mic. 6. 8. but to do *justly*

Keep.

Gen. 28. 15. I will *keep* thee in all
Exod. 15. 26. and *keep* all his statutes
Deut. 4. 9. *keep* thy soul diligently
29. 9. *keep*--the words of this coven.
Eph. 3. 8. not *keep* they § K's laws
Psal. 25. 20. O *keep* my soul
91. 11. to *keep* thee in all thy
127. 1. except the L. *keep* the city,
Pro. 6. 24. *keep* thee from evil wom.
Luk. 8. 15. having heard § word, *keep*
11. 28. hear § word--and *keep* it
John 14. 15. if ye love me, *keep* my
2 Tim. 1. 12. is able to *keep* § which
Jude 21. *keep* in the love of God
24. able to *keep* you from falling
Rev. 1. 3. and *keep* those things that
3. 10. kept § word--I also will *keep*

Keepeth, Keeper.

Psal. 121. 3. he that *keepeth* thee will
5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
1 John 2. 4. *keepeth* not his command.
3. 24. he that *keepeth* his comm.
Rev. 22. 7. he that *keepeth* § sayings

Key, &c.

Isa. 22. 22. the *key* of the house of Dav.
Mat. 16. 19. will give unto thee § *keys*
Rev. 1. 18. and have the *keys* of hell
3. 7. that hath the *key* of David,

Kill, &c.

Exod. 20. 13. thou shalt not *kill*,
Lev. 24. 17. he that *killeth* any man
Num. 35. 30. whoso *kills* any person,
Deut. 19. 4. *killeth* his neighbor ignor.
1 Sam. 2. 6. L. *killeth* and maketh alive
2 King. 5. 7. am I G. to *kill* and to make
Hos. 4. 2. and lying, and *killing*
Joh. 16. 2. whosoever *killeth* you will
Act. 3. 15. and *killed* § Prince of life,
Rev. 13. 10. he § *killeth* with § sword

Kind. Kindness.

Luke 6. 35. he is *kind* to § unthankful
Eph. 4. 32. be ye *kind* one to another,
Psal. 63. 3. thy loving *kindness* is bett.
89. 33. my loving *kindness* will I
117. 2. his merciful *kindn.* is great
Isa. 54. 8. with everlasting *kindness*
10. my *kindness* shall not depart
2 Pet. 1. 7. brotherly *kindness*

King. Kings.

Exod. 1. 8. there arose up a new *King*
Judg. 17. 6. days there was no *King*
1 Sam. 8. 11. the manner of the *King*
2 Sam. 16. 9. this dead dog curse § *K.*
Ezra 6. 10. pray for the life of § *K.*
Job 34. 18. is it fit to say to a *K.* Thou

Pſal. 10.16. the Lord is *King* for ever
44. 4. thou art my *King*, O God
72. 1. give the *K.* thy judgments,
95.3. God, and a great *King* above
Pro.16.10. ſentence is in § lips of § *K.*
14. the wrath of a *King* is as
15. light of the *Kings* counten.
20. 28. and truth preſerve the *King*
21.1. *K's* heart is in § hand of § L.
24.21. fear thou the L. and the *K.*
29.4. the *K.* by judgment eſtabliſh.
30.31. a *King* againſt whom there is
Eccl. 5. 9. the *King* himſelf is ſerved
8. 2. keep the *Kings* commandment
10. 16. when thy *King* is a child
20. curſe not the *King*, no not
Iſa.30.33. for the *King* it is prepared,
Jer. 38. 5. the *King* is not he that can
Lam. 2.6. deſpiſed--§ *King* and Prieſt
Hoſ. 7. 3. they make the *King* glad
13. 11. I gave them a *King* in mine
Zech. 9. 9. thy *King* cometh unto
Mar. 15. 18. Hail *King* of the Jews
Rev. 15.3. true are thy ways, thou *K.*
Pſ. 119.46. thy teſtimonies before *K.*
Pro. 8. 15. by me *Kings* reign, and
16. 12. abomination to *Kings* to
25. 2. the honor of *Kings* is to
3. the heart of *Kings* is unſearch.
31. 4. not for *Kings* to drink wine
Iſa.49.23. *Kings* ſhall be nurſing fath.
Dan.2.21. removeth and ſetteth up *K.*
1 Tim. 2 2. for *Kings*, and all that
6. 15. King of *Kings*, and L. of L.
Rev. 1. 6. made us *Kings* and Prieſts

Kingdom.

Exod. 19. 6. me a *Kingdom* of Prieſts
Pſal. 45. 6. the ſcepter of thy *Kingd.*
103. 19. his *Kingd.* ruleth over all
145. 13. is an everlaſting *Kingdom*
Mat. 6.33. ſeek ye firſt § *Kingd.* of G.
12.25. every *Kingd.* divided againſt
13. 24. the *Kingdom* of Heaven is
23. 13. ye ſhut up the *Kingdom* of
Luke 12. 32. pleaſure to give § a K.
John 18. 36. my Kingdom is not of
Rom.14.17. the Kingdom of G. is not
1 Cor. 4. 20. the Kingd.--is not in
6. 9. not inherit the Kingd. of G.
15. 24. delivered up the Kingdom
2 Theſ.1.5. worthy of the Kin. of G.
2 Tim. 4.18. to his heavenly Kingd.
Heb. 1. 8. the ſcepter of thy Kingd.
12. 28. a Kingdom which cannot

Kiſs. --ed

Pſal. 2. 12. *kiſs* the Son, leſt he be.
Cant. 1. 1. let him *kiſs* me with the
1 Theſ. 5. 26. with an holy *kiſs*
Mat 26. 49. Hail Maſter, and *kiſſed*
Luk. 7.38. *kiſſed* his feet, and ann.

Knee, &c.

Iſa. 45. 23. unto me every *knee* ſhall
Heb. 12. 12. lift up--the feeble *knees*

Knew.

Iſa. 42. 16. by a way they *knew* not
Mat.7.23. profeſs--I never *knew* you
Luk. 12. 47. ſervant that *knew* his L.
Rom. 1, 21. they *knew* God, they

Knock, &c.

Cant. 5. 2. my beloved that *knocketh*
Mat.7.7. *knock*, and it ſhall be open.
Rev. 3.20. ſtand at § door and *knock*

Know, &c. --ledg.

Gen. 3. 22. to *know* good and evil
Exod. 33. 12. I *know* thee by name
1 Chr. 28. 9. *know* thou the God of
Pſal. 9. 10. they that *know* thy name
36. 10. unto them that *know* thee
143. 8. cauſe me to *know* the way
Iſa. 49. 26. ſhall *know* that I the L.
Jer. 9. 6. they refuſe to *know* me
10. 25. heathen that *kn.* thee not
24. 7. them an heart to *know* me
Hoſ. 2. 20. thou ſhalt *know* the Lord
Mat. 25. 12. I *know* you not
13. ye *know* neither the day nor
John 7. 17. ſhall *know* of the Doctrine
10. 14. and *know* my ſheep, and
13. 17. if ye *know* theſe things
17. 3. *know* thee the only true
1 Cor. 2. 2. I determined not to *know*
12. that we might *know* the thing
4. 4. I *know* nothing by my ſelf
13. 12. now I *know* in part, but
2 Cor. 5. 16. *know* we no man after
Phil. 3. 10. that I may *know* him,
2 Theſ. 1. 8. them that *know* not
Tit. 1. 16. profeſs that they *know* G.
1 John 2. 3. *know* that we *know* him
4. he that ſaith I *know* him, and
Pſal. 76. 1. in Judah is God *known*,
79. 6. that have not *known* thee
Jer. 4. 22. have not *known* me,
Amos. 3. 2. you only have I *known*
1 Cor. 2. 16. *known* the mind of the
Gal. 4.9. or rather are *known* of God
2 Pet. 2. 21. not to have *known* the
2 Chron. 6. 30. thou only *knoweſt* the
Pſal.139.2. thou *knoweſt* my down-ſit.
Eccl. 11. 5. *knoweſt* not the way of
ſo thou *knoweſt* not the works
John 21. 17. thou *knoweſt* all things,
Act. 1. 24. *knoweſt* the hearts of all
Pſal. 1. 6. the L. *knoweth* the way of
44. 21. he *knoweth* the ſecrets of
94. 11. L. *knoweth* the thoughts
103. 14. he *knoweth* our frame
Dan. 2. 22. he *knoweth* what is in
Mat. 6. 32. Father *knoweth* that ye
11. 27. no man *knoweth* the Son
1 Cor. 2. 11. the things of G. *knoweth*
3. 20. the L. *knoweth* the thoughts
8. 2. think that he *knoweth* any
Jam. 4. 17. that *knoweth* to do good
1 John 4. 6. he that *knoweth* God
7. born of G. and *knoweth* God

Mat. 22. 29. not *knowing* the Script.
1 Tim. 6. 4. proud, *knowing* nothing
1 Sam. 2. 3. is a God of *knowledg*
Job 21. 14. desire not the *knowledg*
36. 4. he that is perfect in *knowledg*
Pſal. 94. 10. teacheth man *knowledg*
Prov. 1. 21. fools hate *knowledg*
2. 3. if thou crieſt after *knowledg*
6. of his mouth cometh *knowledg*
10. and *knowledg* is pleaſant
10, 14. wiſe men lay up *kn wledg*:
11. 9. through *knowledg* ſhall the
12. 23. prudent man concealeth *kn.*
14. 6. *knowledg* is eaſie to him that
15. 7. the wiſe diſperſe *knowledg*
18. 15. prudent getteth *knowledg*
20. 15. the lips of *knowledg* are a
Eccl. 1. 18. he that increaſeth *knowl.*
Iſa. 5. 13. they have no *knowledg*
11. 2. the ſpirit of *knowledg*, and
9. full of the *knowledg* of the L.
28. 9. ſhall he teach *knowledg*?
44. 25. maketh their *knowl.* fooliſh
47. 10. and thy *knowledg*, it hath
53. 11. by his *knowledg* ſhall my
Jer. 4. 22. they have no *knowledg*
10. 14. bruti ſh in his *knowledg*
Hoſ. 4. 1. nor *knowl.* of G. in the land
6. deſtroyed for lack of *knowled.*
6. 6. the *knowledg* of God more
Hab. 2. 14. ſhall be filled with--*know.*
Luke 1. 77. give *knowledg* of ſalvation
11. 52. away the key of *knowledg*
Rom. 2. 20. the form of *knowledg*,
1 Cor. 8. 1. *knowledg* puffeth up
13. 2. myſteries and all *knowledg*
8. *knowledg*, it ſhall vaniſh away
Phil. 3. 8. excellency of the *knowledg*
Col. 1. 10. increaſing in the *knowledg*
3. 10. is renewed in *knowledg*
1 Tim. 3. 7. come to the *knowledg* of
1 Pet. 3. 7. according to *knowledg*
2 Pet. 1. 6. to *knowledg* temperance,
3. 18. and in the *knowl.* of our L.

Labor, Labors, &c.

Exod. 20. 9. ſix days ſhalt thou *labor*
Job 9. 29. why *labor* I in vain?
Pſal. 128. 2. ſhalt eat the *labor* of thy
Prov. 10. 16. the *labor* of the righte.
13. 11. that gathers by *labor* ſhall
14. 23. in all *labor* there is profit
Eccleſ. 1. 8. all things are full of *labor*
2. 22. what hath man of all his *lab.*
Hab. 2. 13. peop. *labor* in the very fire
John 6. 27. *labor* not for the meat
1 Cor. 15. 58. your *labor* is not in
2 Cor. 3. 8. receive according to his *lab.*
Eph. 4. 28. but rather let him *labor*
1 Theſ. 5. 12. know them which *lab.*
1 Tim. 5. 17. who *labor* in the word
Rev. 14. 13. reſt from their *labors*
Iſa. 49. 4. I have *labored* in vain
Luke 10. 2. but the *laborers* are few
7. the *laborer* is worthy of his
1 Cor. 3. 9. we are *laborers* together
Eccl. 5. 12. ſleep of a *laboring* man
1 Theſ. 2. 9. *laboring* night and day

Lacked.

Acts 4. 34. any among them ℣ *lack.*

Laden, &c.

Iſa. 1. 4. people *laden* with iniquity
Hab. 2. 6. that *ladeth* himſelf with
Mat. 11. 28. weary and heavy *laden*

Lake.

Rev. 19. 20. alive into a *lake* of fire

Lamb, &c.

Exod. 12. 5. *Lamb* ſhall be without
Iſa. 11. 6. ſhall dwell with the *Lamb*
53. 7. he is brought as a *Lamb*
John 1. 29. behold the *Lamb* of God
Acts 8. 32. like a *Lamb* dumb before
1 Pet. 1. 19. a *Lamb* without blemiſh.
Rev. 13. 8. *Lamb* ſlain from the
11. had two horns like a *Lamb*,
21. 23. the *Lamb* is ℣ light thereof
Iſa. 40. 11. he ſhall gather *lambs* with
Luke 10. 3. as *lambs* among wolves
John 21. 15. unto him, Feed my *lambs*.

Lamp, &c.

Job 12. 5. is a *lamp* deſpiſed-- of
Pſal. 119. 105. a *lamp* to my feet,
Prov. 13. 9. the *lamp* of the wicked
Mat. 25. 1. which took their *lamps*

Land, &c. Land-mark.

Deut. 11. 10. not as the *land* of Eg.
Job 31. 38. if my *land* cry againſt me
Pſ. 49. 11. call their *lands* after
Iſa. 35. 7. the thirſty *land*, ſprings
Jer. 23. 10. ſwearing the *land* mourn.
Amos 7. 10. the *land* is not able to
Deut. 19. 14. thy neighbours *land-m.*

Laſt.

Iſa. 44. 6. the firſt, and I am the laſt
Rev. 2. 19. the *laſt* to be more than

Laugh, &c. Laughter.

Pro. 1. 26. will *laugh* at your calam.
Eccleſ. 3. 4. and a time to *laugh*
Mat. 9. 24. *laughed* him to ſcorn
Luke 6. 25. woe unto ℣ ℣ *laugh* now
Prov. 14. 13. in *laughter* the heart is
Eccl. 3. 2. I ſaid of *laughter*, it is mad
7. 3. ſorrow is better than *laughter*
6. ſo is the *laughter* of a fool:
10. 19. a feaſt is made for *laughter*,
Jam. 4. 9. your *laughter* be turned

Law, &c. Law-giver.

Neh. 8. 7. to underſtand the *Law*
8. ſo they read--the *Law* of G.
Pſal. 19. 7. *Law* of God is perfect,
37. 31. *Law* of God is in his heart
119. 1. walk in the Law of the L.
61. not forgotten thy Law
70. I delight in thy Law

Pſ. 119.165. peace which love thy L.
Pro. 6. 23. and the Law is light,
28. 9. ear from hearing the Law
Iſa. 8. 20. to the Law, and to the
Jer. 31. 33. I will put my Law in
Mat. 5.17. come to deſtroy the Law
40. man will ſue thee at the Law
Luke 16. 17. than one title of the L.
Rom. 2. 13. not § hearers of § Law,
3. 20. by the deeds of the Law
by the L. is the knowledg of ſin
31. yea, we eſtabliſh the Law
7. 6. are delivered from the Law
7. known ſin, but by the Law
12. wherefore the Law is holy
14. that the Law is ſpiritual,
22. I delight in the Law of G.
23. Law in my members warring
8. 3. what the Law could not do,
10. 4. Chriſt is the end of the Law
1 Cor. 6. 1. go to Law before the
Gal. 2. 21. righteouſneſs come by § L.
3. 11. juſtified by the Law in the
24. the L. was our School-Maſt.
5. 4. you are juſtified by the Law
18. ye are not under the Law
1 Tim. 1. 8. the Law is good, if a
Heb. 7. 19. the Law made nothing
Jam. 1. 25. looks into the perfect L.
2. 10. ſhall keep the whole Law,
1 John 3. 4. tranſgreſſeth the Law,
Gen. 49. 10. Nor a Law-giver from
Iſa. 33. 22. the L. is our Law-giver,
Jam. 4. 12. there is one Law-giver,

Lay.

Deut. 11. 18. ye ſhall *lay* up theſe
Job 34. 23. he will not *lay* upon man
Act. 7. 60. *lay* not this ſin to their

Lead, &c.

Pſal. 5. 8. *lead* me, O Lord, in thy
139. 24. and *lead* me in the way
Prov. 8. 20. I *lead* in the way of
Iſa. 3. 12. they which *lead* thee cauſe
Luk. 6. 39. can the blind *lead* § blind?
Iſa. 9. 16. the *leaders* of this people
Mat. 15. 14. blind *leaders* of the blind

Leaf.

Lev. 26. 36. ſound of a ſhaken *leaf*

Learn, &c.

Deut. 17. 19. read therein and *learn*,
Iſa. 1. 17. *learn* to do well, ſeek
26. 9. world will *learn* righteouſn.
Mat. 11. 29. *learn* of me, for I am
1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman *learn* in
Iſa. 50. 4. the tongue of the *learned*
Epheſ. 4. 20. have not ſo *learned* Ch.
Phil. 4. 11. I have *learned* in whatſoe.
2 Tim. 3. 14. things thou haſt *learned*
Heb. 5. 8. yet *learned* he obedience
Prov. 1. 5. will increaſe in *learning*
Acts 26. 24. *learning* makes thee mad
Rom. 15. 14. written for our *learning*
2 Tim. 3. 7. ever *learning*, and never

Leaſing.

Pſal. 4. 2. and ſeek after *leaſing*?
5. 6. deſtroy them § ſpeak *leaſing*

Leave.

Gen. 2. 24. a man *leave* his father,
Pſal. 16. 10. wilt not *leave* my ſoul
Pro. 2. 13. who *leave* the paths of
Heb. 13. 5. I will never *leave* thee

Leaven.

Mat. 13. 33. is like unto *leaven*
16. 6. beware of the *leaven* of the
1 Cor. 5. 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth
7. purge out---the old *leaven*,
8. feaſt, not with old *leaven*

Left.

Joſh. 11. 22. none of § Anakims *left*
1 Sam. 5. 4. ſtump of Dagon *left*
2 Sam. 5. 21. they *left* their images
Luke 18. 29. that hath *left* houſe or
2 Tim. 4. 13. § cloak I *left* at Troas
See the word *FORSAKEN*.

Lend, &c.

Lev. 23. 37. nor *lend* him victuals
Deut. 15. 6. ſhalt *lend* to many nati.
8. ſurely *lend* him ſufficient
23. 19. ſhalt not *lend* upon uſury
24. 10. don *lend* thy brother any
Luke 6. 35. *lend*, hoping for nothing
Pſal. 37. 26. merciful, and *lendeth*
Iſa. 24. 2. as with the *lender*, ſo with
Prov. 22. 7. is ſervant to the *lender*

Leſs.

Epheſ. 3. 8. *leſs* than the leaſt of all

Levite.

Deut. 12. 19. thou forſake not § *Lev.*

Liberal, &c.

Prov. 11. 25. the *liberal* ſoul ſhall be
2 Cor. 8. 2. riches of their *liberality*
9. 13. for your *liberal* diſtribution

Liberty.

Pſal. 119. 45. I will walk at *liberty*
Iſa. 61. 1. *liberty* to the captives,
Rom. 8. 21. *liberty* of the children
1 Cor. 8. 9. leſt this *lib.*---become a
2 Cor. 3. 17. ſpirit of § L. is, there is *l.*
Gal. 5. 1. ſtand faſt in the *liberty*
13. uſe not *lib.* for an occaſion
Jam. 1. 25. the perfect law of *liberty*
2. 12. judged by the law of *liberty*
2 Pet. 2. 19. they promiſe them *liber.*

Lie, --eth.

Gen. 39. 10. to *lie* by her, or to be
Am. 6. 4. that *lie* upon beds of ivory
Deut. 27. 20. curſed be he that *lieth*

Life.

Gen. 9. 5. I will require the *life* of
47. 9. the days---of my *life* been
Deut. 30. 20. he is thy *life*, and the
32. 47. becauſe it is your *life*

Job

Job 2. 4. will he give for his *life*
7. 7. that my *life* is but wind
24. 22. no man is sure of his *life*
Psal. 16. 11. shew me the path of *life*:
30. 5. in his favor is *life*: weeping
34. 21. man is he that desireth *life*?
36. 9. with thee is ye fountain of *life*
66. 9. who holdeth our soul in *life*
88. 3. my *life* draweth to the grave
103. 4. which redeemeth thy *life*
Isa. 38. 12. cut off like a weaver my *l.*
Jer. 21. 8. before you the way of *life*
Mat. 6. 25. no thought for your *life*
10. 39. he that findeth his *life*
25. 46. righteous into *life* eternal
Mar. 10. 30. to come eternal *life*,
Luke 12. 15. a mans *life* consists not
John 6. 35. I am the bread of *life*
40. may have everlasting *life*
63. are spirit, and they are *life*
20. 17. I lay down my *life*, that
28. give unto them eternal *life*
11. 25. the resurrection and ye *life*
12. 25. he that loveth his *life* shall
14. 6. the way, the truth, and ye *life*
17. 3. is *life* eternal, that they
Acts 17. 25. giveth to all *life* and
20. 24. neither count I my *life*
Rom. 6. 4. walk in newness of *life*
22. and the end everlasting *life*
8. 38. neither death, nor *life*, nor
1 Cor. 15. 19. if in this *life* only we
2 Cor. 3. 6. but the spirit giveth *life*
Col. 3. 3. your *life* is hid with Christ
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on eternal *li.*
Jam. 4. 14. what is your *life*? it is
1 John 3. 16. he laid down his *life*
5. 11. given to us *eternal* life
12. that hath the Son hath *life*
13. know ye have eternal *life*
Rev. 3. 5. name out of the book of *l.*

Lift, &c.

Hab. 2. 4. his soul that is *lifted* up
Luke 21. 28. *lift* up your heads
John 3. 14. must the son--be *lift* up
Heb. 12. 12. *lift* up the hands which

Light, Lights, &c.

2 Sam. 21. 17. quench not the *light*
Job 3. 20. why is *light* given to him
18. 5. the *light* of the wicked shall
Psal. 27. 1. the Lord is my *light*
36. 9. in thy *light* shall we see *light*
44. 3. and the *light* of thy counte.
97. 11. *light* is sown for the right.
Prov. 4. 18. is as a shining *light*
Eccles. 11. 7. truly *light* is sweet
Isa. 8. 20. there is no *light* in them
45. 7. I form the *light*, and create
49. 6. for a *light* to the Gentiles
Isa. 60. 19. an everlasting *light*
Mat. 5. 14. are the *light* of the world
16. let your *light* so shine before
11. 30. and my burden *light*
Luke 1. 79. give *light* to them that
2. 32. a *light* to lighten the Gentil.
John 1. 9. this was the true *light*
3. 20. doth evil hateth the *light*
5. 35. burning and a shining *light*,
8. 12. I am the *light* of the world
12. 36. walk whilest ye have ye *light*
Act. 26. 18. from darkness to *light*
2 Cor. 11. 14. into an Angel of *light*
Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of *light*
13. made manifest by the *light*
14. Christ shall give thee *light*
1 Thes. 5. 5. all children of the *light*
1 Tim. 6. 16. in the *light*, which
1 John 1. 5. God is *light*, and in him
Luk. 12. 35. girt about, and your *li.*
Phil. 1. 15. ye shine as *lights* in the
Jam. 1. 17. down from ye father of *li.*
Luk. 17. 24. for as the *lightening* that

Like, --en, &c.

1 Sam. 4. 9. quit your selves *li.* men,
Jer. 10. 6. there is none *like* unto thee
Gen. 1. 26. man --- after our *likeness*
5. 1. in the *likeness* of God made.
3. begat a son in his own *likeness*
Psal. 17. 15. ---with thy *likeness*
Isa. 40. 18. to whom will ye *liken* G.

Linnen.

Lev. 19. 19. mingled with *linnen* and

Lion, &c.

Prov. 28. 1. are bold as a *lion*
1 Pet. 5. 8. the Devil as a roaring *lion*
Psal. 34. 10. the young *lions* do lack
104. 21. the young *lions* rear after

Lips.

Psal. 12. 4. our *lips* are our own:
17. 1. not out of feigned *lips*
51. 15. open thou my *lips*, and
Pro. 10. 19. refraineth his *lips* is wise
16. 13. righteous *lips* are the deli.
17. 4. doer giveth heed to false *lips*
Isa. 6. 5. I am a man of unclean *lips*
29. 13. with their *lips* do honor me
57. 19. I create the fruit of ye *lips*
Hos. 14. 2. render the calves of our *l.*
Mal. 2. 7. Priests *lips* should keep
1 Pet. 3. 1. and his *lips* that they

Little.

Psal. 37. 16. a *little* that the righteo.
Pro 15. 16. better is a *little* with the
Hag. 1. 6. sown much, and bring in *l.*
Mat. 18. 3. became as *little* children
19. 13. unto him *little* children

Live, --est.

Deut. 8. 3. doth not *live* by bread
Eccl. 11. 8. if a man *live* many years
Isa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall *live*
Am. 5. 14. seek good that ye may *live*
Act. 17. 28. in him we *live*, and move
Rom. 1. 17. the just shall *live* by faith
14. 8. whether we *live*, we *live*
2 Cor. 5. 15. should not *live* to them.

Gal. 2. 19. that I might *live* unto G.
20. I *live*, yet not I, but Christ
5. 25. if we *live* in the Spirit,
Phil. 1. 21. for to me to *live* is Christ
Jam. 5. 5. ye have *lived* in pleasure
Heb. 7. 25. *liveth* to make intercession
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that *liveth*,
3. 1. hast a name that thou *livest*
Eccles. 7. 2. *living* will lay it to his
9. 4. a *living* dog is better than a
Isa. 8. 19. for the *living* to the dead
38. 19. the *living*, the *living*, he
Jer. 2. 13. the fountain of *living* water
Luke 24. 5. why seek ye the *living*
John 6. 51. I am the *living* bread

Loadeth.

Psal. 68. 19. who daily *loadeth* us

Loath, &c.

Num. 21. 5. our soul *loatheth* this
Prov. 27. 7. the full soul *loatheth* the
Ezek. 6. 9. they shall *loath* themselves
16. 5. to the *loathing* of thy person

Lofty.

Psal. 131. 1. nor mine eyes *lofty*
Isa. 2. 11. the *lofty* looks of man
57. 15. the high and *lofty* One that

Longed, &c.

Psal. 119. 40. behold I have *longed*
174. I have *longed* for thy salvat.
Psal. 84. 2. my soul *longeth*, yea
Psal. 107. 9. he satisfieth the *longing*
119. 20. the *longing* it hath unto

Long-suffering.

Exod. 34. 6. gracious--- *long-suffering*
Rom. 2. 4. thou---his *long suffering*
Gal. 5. 22. *long-suffering*, gentleness,
Col. 1. 11. patience and *long-suffering*
3. 12. meekness, *long-suffering*
2 Pet. 3. 15. *long-suffering* of the L.

Look, &c.

Exod. 2. 25. God *looked* on the chil.
Prov. 6. 17. a proud *look*, a lying
21. 4. an high *look* and proud heart
Isa. 22. 11. ye have not *looked* to the
45. 22. *look* to me, and be ye saved
Zech. 12. 10. they shall *look* upon me
2 John 8. *look* to your selves: that
Psal. 18. 27. bring down high *looks*
33. 14. he *looketh* upon all the

Loose.

Mat. 16. 19. shalt *loose* on earth,

Lord, &c.

Gen. 19. 24. the *Lord* rained--from
Exo. 4. 10. O my *L.* I am not eloquent
5, 2. Who is the *Lord*?
6. 2. I am the *Lord*
Deut. 6. 4. the *Lord* our G. is one *L.*
10. 27. the *Lord* of lords, a great
Josh. 3. 11. *Lord* of all the earth
1 Sam. 3. 18. it is the *Lord*; let him
1 Chron. 16. 25. great is the *Lord*,
19. 13. let the *L.* do that which is
Psal. 24. 8. the *Lord* is strong and
Isa. 12. 2. the *Lord* Jehovah is my
45. 3. I am the *Lord*, and there is
Jer. 10. 10. the *Lord* is the true God
23. 6. the *Lord* our righteousness
Lam. 1. 18. the *Lord* is righteous,
Nah. 1. 7. the *Lord* is good,
Mat. 7. 21. not every one ỹ saith--*L.*
22. 44. the *Lord* said to my *Lord*
John 20. 28. My *Lord*, and my God
Rom. 10. 12. *Lord* over all is rich
13. 14. put ye on the *Lord* Jesus
14. 9. *Lord* both of the quick and
1 Cor. 12. 3. that Jesus is the *Lord*
Gal. 4. 1. though he be *Lord* of all
1 Tim. 6. 15. and *Lord* of lords
Jam. 2. 1. the *Lord* of glory
1 Pet. 5. 3. Lords over Gods heritage
Rev. 1. 10. spirit on the Lord's day
4. 8. Lord God Almighty
16. 5. art righteous, O Lord

Lose.

Mar. 8. 35. save his life shall *lose* it
36. and *lose* his own soul
Job 6. 39. I should *lose* nothing
2 Joh. 8. that we *lose* not those things

Loss.

Phil. 3. 7. those I counted *loss* for

Lost.

Exod. 22. 9. for any manner of *lost*
Lev. 6. 3. found that which was *lost*
Deut. 22. 3. all *lost* things of thy bro.
Mat. 18. 11. save that which was *lost*
John 6. 12. that nothing be *lost*
17. 12. and none of them is *lost*
2 Cor. 4. 3. hid to them that are *lost*

Lot, &c.

Psal. 15. 3. not reft on the *lot* of the
Pro. 16. 33. the *lot* is cast into the lap
18. 18. *lot* causeth contentions to
Mat. 27. 35. his garments, casting *lots*
Luk. 17. 28. as it was in the days of *L.*
32. remember *Lot's* wife
2 Pet. 2. 7. and delivered just *Lot*

Loud.

Pro. 7. 11. she is *loud* and stubborn
27. 14. his friend with a *loud* voice

Love, --ed, --eth.

Gen. 29. 20. for the *love* he had to her
Lev. 19. 18. shalt *love* thy neighbour
Deut. 7. 7. did not set his *love* upon ỹ
11. 1. thou shalt *love* the Lord
63. 9. saved them in his *love*
1 King. 11. 2. Sol. clave to these in *l.*
2 Chro. 19. 2. and *love* them that
Psal. 31. 23. O *love* the Lord all ye
91. 14. hath set his *love* upon me
97. 10. ye that *love* the Lord hate
116. 1. I *love* the Lord, because
119, 119. I *love* thy testimonies

Psal.

145.20. preserveth them ẏ *love* him
Pro. 10. 12. *love* covereth all sins
15. 17. dinner of herbs where *love*
20. 13. *love* not sleep, lest thou
Eccl. 9. 1. no man knoweth either *lo.*
Cant. 8. 6. *love* is strong as death
Jer. 31. 3. with an everlasting *love*
Hos. 11. 4. with bands of *love*
14. 4. I will *love* them freely,
Amos 5. 15. and *love* the good
Mat. 5. 43. thou shalt *love* thy neigh.
44. *love* your enemies
46. if you *love* them that *love* ÿ
6. 24. and *love* the other,
24. 12. *love* of many shall wax cold
ohn 13. 34. *love* one another, as I
14. 15. if ye *love* me, keep my
15. 13. greater *love* hath no man
Rom. 5. 5. the *love* of God is shed
8. God commended his *love*
8. 28. good to them that *love* God
35. separate us from the *love* of
12. 9. let *love* be without dissimul.
13. 10. *love* worketh none ill to his
love is the fulfilling of the law
1 Cor. 2. 9. for them that *love* him
2 Cor. 8. 8. the sincerity of your *love*
13. 11. the God of *love* and peace
Gal. 5. 6. which worketh by *love*
13. by *love* serve one another
5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is *love*
Ephes. 1. 4. before him in *love*
2. 4. through his great *love*,
4. 15. speaking the truth in *love*
5. 2. walk in *love* as Christ also
25. husbands, *love* your wives
Phil. 1. 9. your *love* may abound
Col. 3. 19. husbands *love* your wives
1 Thes. 1. 3. and labor of *love*
3. 12. and abound in *love* one
5. 8. breast-plate of faith and *love*
13. highly in *love* for their
2 Thes. 2. 10. received not the *love*
1 Tim. 6. 10. *love* of mony root of all
2 Tim. 4. 8. that *love* his appearing
Tit. 2. 4. to *love* their husbands to
Philem. 9. for *love* sake I rather
Heb. 6. 10. and labor of *love*
10. 24. to provoke unto *love*
13. 1. let brotherly *love* continue
Jam. 1. 12. to them that *love*
1 Pet. 1. 22. see ẏ ÿ *love* one another
2. 17. *love* the brotherhood,
3. 8. *love* as brethren, be pitiful
1 John 2. 15. *love* not the world
3. 14. life, because we *love* the
16. perceive we the *love* of God
17. how dwelleth the *love* of G.
18. let us not *love* in word
23. *love* one another.
4. 7. *love* is of God, and every one
8. knows not G. for God is *love*
9. manifested the *love* of God
10. herein is *love*, not that we
11. we ought also to *love*
12. if we *love* one another, God
16. God is *love*, and he that
18. there is no fear in *love*,
19. we *love* him, because he
20. if a man say, I *love* God,
14. 23. if any man *love* me, my
Jude 21. keep your selves in the *love*
Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first *love*
3. 19. as many as I *love*, I rebuke
Deut. 7. 8. because the L. *loved* you
2 Sam. 12. 24. Solomon, and ẏ L. *lov.*
1 King. 3. 3. Solomon *loved* the Lord
Jer. 31. 3. I have *loved* thee with an
Mal. 1. 2. yet I *loved* Jacob, and
Mar. 10. 21. beholding him, *loved*
Luke 7. 47. for she *loved* much
John 3. 16. God so *loved* the world,
19. men *loved* darkness rather
13. 1. having *loved* his own, he
Rom. 9. 13. Jacob have I *loved*,
Gal. 2. 20. who *loved* me, and gave
1 John 4. 10. not ẏ we *loved* God,
Rev. 12. 11. *loved* not their lives unto
Psal. 146. 8. the L. *loveth* the righte.
Pro. 3. 12. whom the Lord *loveth*
17. 17. a friend *loveth* at all times
Mat. 10. 37. he that *loveth* father or
John 12. 25. he that *loveth* his life
Rom. 13. 8. he that *loveth* another,
1 Joh. 2. 10. he that *loveth* his broth.
3. 10. neither he that *loveth* not his
14. he that *loveth* not his brother
4. 7. one that *loveth* is born of God
8. he that *loveth* not, knoweth
1 John 4. 20. he that *loveth* not his

Loving-kindness.

Psal. 25. 6. and thy *loving-kindnesses*:
69. 16. O L. thy *loving-kindness* is
Jer. 31. 3. with *loving-kindness* have
32. 18. shewest *lovingk-indness*
Hos. 2. 19. in *loving-kindness* and in

Low, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 7. rich: he bringeth *low*
Psal. 62. 9. surely men of *low* degree
Luke 14. 9. to take the *lowest* room
Jam. 1. 9. the brother of *low* degree
Psal. 138. 6. respect unto the *lowly*
Prov. 3. 34. gives grace to the *lowly*
11. 2. with the *lowly* is wisdom
16. 19. humble spirit with the *lowly*
Zech. 9. 9. *lowly*, and riding upon
Mat. 11. 29. meek, and *lowly* in heart
Ephes. 4. 2. with *lowliness* and meek.
Phil. 2. 3. in *lowliness* of mind let

Luke-warm.

Rev. 3. 16. thou art *luke-warm*, and

Lust, --eth, &c.

Mat. 5. 28. on a woman to *lust* after
Rom. 7. 7. I had not known *lust*,
Gal. 5. 16. fulfil the *lust* of the flesh

1 Thes.

1 Thes. 4. 5. not in § *l.* of concupisc.
Jam. 1. 5. when *lust* hath conceived
1 John 2. 16. the *lust* of the flesh, the
Gal. 5. 17. the flesh *lusteth* against the
Psal. 81. 12. to their own hearts *lusts*
Rom. 13. 14. fulfil the *lusts* thereof
Gal. 5. 24. the affections and *lusts*
Eph. 4. 22. to the deceitful *lusts*
1 Tim. 9. 6. foolish and deceitf. *lusts*
Tit. 2. 12. and worldly *lusts*
Jam. 4. 1. of your *lusts*, which war
1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly *lusts*
4. 2. to the *lusts* of men, but to

Lyar, &c. Lye, &c.

Pro. 19. 22. is better than a *lyar*
John 8. 44. for he is a *lyar*, and the
Rom. 3. 4. and every man a *lyar*
1 John 1. 10. we make him a *lyar*
2. 4. is a *lyar*, and the truth is not
Rev. 21. 8. all *lyars* shall have their
Lev. 6. 2. and *lye* unto his neighbor.
19. 11. nor *lye* one to another
Num. 23. 19. that he should *lye*
Prov. 14. 5. witness will not *lye*
Isa. 44. 20. Is there not a *lye* in my
57. 11. thou hast *lyed*, and not
63. 8. children that will not *lye*
John 8. 44. when he speaketh a *lye*
Col. 3. 9. *lye* not one to another
2 Thes. 2. 11. should believe a *lye*
Heb. 6. 18. impossible for God to *lye*
Rev. 22. 15. and maketh a *lye*
Psal. 40. 4. such as turn aside to *lyes*
58. 3. be born, speaking *lyes*
62. 4. the delight in *lyes*, they
63. 11. them that speak *lyes* shall
107. 7. he that telleth *lyes* shall
Prov. 6. 19. witness that speaketh *lyes*
19. 5. and he that speaketh *lyes*
29. 12. if a Ruler hearken to *lyes*
30. 8. from me vanity and *lyes*
Isa. 28. 15. we have made *lyes* our
Jer. 9. 3. like a bow to speak *lyes*
Hab. 2. 18. and a teacher of *lyes*
1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking *lyes* in hypocr.
Rev. 21. 27. and maketh *lyes*
Psal. 52. 3. *lying* rather than to
119. 29. from me the way of *lying*
163. I hate and abhor *lying*
Prov. 6. 17. look, and a *lying* tongue
12. 19. a *lying* tongue is but for a
13. 5. righteous man hateth *lying*
21. 6. treasures by a *lying* tongue
26. 28. a *lying* tongue hateth those
Hos. 4. 2. by swearing and *lying*, and
Eph. 4. 25. putting away *lying*,
1 Thes. 2. 9. signs, and *lying* wonders

Mad.

1 Sam. 21. 13. feigned himself *mad*
14. you see the man is *mad*
2 King. 9. 11. why came this *mad*
Jer. 50. 38. are *mad* upon their idols
Hos. 9. 7. the spiritual man is *mad*
Act. 26. 11. exceeding *mad* against
24. doth make thee *mad*

Made.

Exod. 20. 11. the Lord *made* heaven
Psal. 139. 14. and wonderfully *made*
Prov. 16. 4. L. hath *made* all things
John 1. 3. all things were *made* by
14. the word was *made* flesh
Rom. 1. 3. *made* of the seed of Dav.
Heb. 1. 2. he *made* the worlds

Magnifie, &c.

2 Sam. 7. 26. thy name be *magnified*
Psal. 35. 27. the Lord be *magnified*
Luke 1. 46. my soul doth *magnifie*

Maid.

Exod. 22. 16. if a man entice a *maid*
Jer. 2. 32. can a *maid* forget her

Majesty.

Job 37. 22. with G. is terrible *majesty*
Psal. 29. 4. Lord is full of *majesty*
145. 12. the glorious *majesty* of
Isa. 24. 14. shall sing for the *majesty*
26. 10. not behold the *majesty* of

Make, Maker.

Gen. 1. 26. let us *make* man in our
Psal. 95. 6. before the L. our *maker*
Isa. 17. 7. man shall look to his *Maker*
45. 9. striveth with his *Maker*
51. 13. the Lord thy *Maker*
54. 5. thy *Maker* is thine husband
Prov. 10, 22. blessing- *maketh* rich

Malice, &c.

1 Cor. 5. 8. the leaven of *malice*
14. 20. in *malice* be ye children,
Eph. 4. 31. from you with all *malice*
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all *malice*
16. as a cloak of *maliciousness*,

Mammon.

Mat. 6. 24. cannot serve G. and *Mam.*
Luke 16. 9. friends of the *Mammon* of

Man.

Gen. 2. 7. G. formed *man* of the dust
9. 6. by *man* shall his blood be
Exod. 30. 32. upon *mans* flesh shall it
Deut. 22. 5. nor shall a *man* put on a
Job 4. 17. *man* be more just than G.
14. 1. *man* that is born of a
15. 14. what is *man* that he should
16. filthy is *man*, which
22. 2. can a *man* be profitable to G.
Psal. 8. 4. what is *man* that thou art
60. 12. vain is the help of *man*
89. 48. what *man* is he that liveth,
144. 4. *man* is like to vanity
Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from *man*,
51. 12. afraid of *man* that shall die,
Jer. 10. 23. way of *man* is not in
31. 22. woman shall compass a *man*
Zech. 13. 7. against the *man* that is

Mat.

Mar. 8. 20. ſon of *man* hath not
9. 6. the ſon of *man* hath power
19. 5. ſhall a *man* leave father and
Rom. 9. 20. O *man*, who art thou
2 Cor. 2. 11. what *man* knoweth the
11. 8. the *man* is not of the woman
9. nor was the *man* created for
15. 47. firſt *man* is of the earth
2 Theſ. 2. 3. ỳ *man* of ſin be revealed
1 Tim. 2. 5. the *man* Chriſt
1 Pet. 3. 4. hidden *man* of the heart

Man-ſervant.

Job 31. 13. cauſe of my *man-ſervant*

Manſions.

Joh. 14. 2. houſe are many *Manſions*

Many.

Judg. 8. 2. the people are too *many*
Pſal. 40. 3. *many* ſhall ſee and fear
Mat. 20. 28. a ranſom for *many*
Luke 12. 47. beaten with *many* ſtripes
13. 24. *many*--will ſeek to enter,
Jam. 3. 1. be not *many* maſters
2. in *many* things we ſin all:

Mark, &c.

Job 16. 11. ſet me up for his *mark*
Lam. 3. 12. ſet me as a *mark* for the
Ezek. 9. 4. ſet a *mark* on the foreh.
Pſal. 130. 3. ſhouldeſt *mark* iniquities
Gal. 6. 17. body the *marks* of the L.
Phil. 3. 14. I preſs towards ỳ *mark*
Rev. 13. 16. to receive a *mark*
Jer. 2. 22. thine iniquity is *marked*

Marriage, &c.

Deut. 7. 3. thou make *marriages*
Pſal. 78. 63. not given to *marriage*
Heb. 13. 4. *marriage* is honorable
Rev. 19. 7. *marriage* of the lamb is
9. called to the *marriage* ſupper
Num. 36. 11. *married* their fathers
Jer. 3. 14. for I am *married* unto you
1 Cor. 7. 9. let them *marry*, for it is
34. the that is *married* careth
1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to *marry*

Marvellous.

Pſal. 9. 1. all thy *marvellous* works
98. 1. done *marvellous* things
139. 14. *marvellous* are thy works

Maſter, &c.

Mal. 1. 6. a ſervant his *Maſter*
Mat. 10. 24. is not above his *Maſter*
John 13. 14. your Lord and *Maſter*
Rom. 14. 4. to his own *Maſter*
Eccleſ. 12. 11. the *Maſters* of the
Zeph. 1. 9. fill their *Maſters* houſes
Eph. 6. 5. them ỳ are your *Maſters*
9. ye *Maſters* do the ſame things

Meaſure, &c.

Lev. 19. 35. unrighteouſneſs--in *meaſ.*
Deut. 25. 15. juſt weight--and *meaſ.*
Pſal. 39. 4. know the *meaſ.* of my days
Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in *meaſure*
Mic. 6. 10. ſcant *meaſ.* that is abom.
Mat. 7. 2. what *meaſure* you meet,
Luke 6. 38. good *meaſ.* preſſed down
John 3. 34. not the ſpirit by *meaſure*
Eph. 4. 7. according to the *meaſure*

Meat.

Job 36. 31. he gives *meat* in abund.
Pſal. 104. 21. and ſeek their *meat* from
145. 15. giveſt them their *meat* in
John 4. 34. my *meat* is to do the will
6. 27. labor not for the *meat*
55. my fleſh is *meat* indeed,
Rom. 14. 15. not him with thy *meat*
17. Kingdom of G. is not *meat*
20. for *meat* deſtroy not the
1 Cor. 8. 8. *meat* commendeth us not
13. if *meat* make my brother
10. 3. the ſame ſpiritual *meat*
Col. 2. 16. judg you in *meat* or drink
1 Tim. 4. 3. to abſtain from *meat*

Mediator.

1 Tim. 2. 5. one G. and one *Mediat.*
Heb. 8. 6. the *Mediator* of a better
12. 24. Jeſus the *Mediator* of

Medicine, &c.

Jer. 30. 13. haſt no healing *medicine*
46. 11. thou uſe many *medicines*
Ezek. 47. 12. leaf thereof for *medicines*

Meditate, --tation.

Gen. 24. 63. Iſaac went out to *medit.*
Joſh. 1. 8. thou ſhalt *meditate* therein
Pſal. 63. 6. *meditate* on thee in the
77. 12. I will *meditate* alſo of all
119. 15. I will *meditate* in thy
1 Tim. 4. 15. *meditate* on theſe things
Pſal. 104. 34. my *meditation* of him
119. 97. it is my *meditation* all the

Meddle.

Pro. 24. 21. *meddle* not with them ỳ

Meddling.

Pro. 20. 3. every fool will be *meddl.*

Meek, --neſs.

Num. 12. 3. Moſes was very *meek*
Pſal. 22. 26. the *meek* ſhall eat and
25. 9. the *meek* will he guide in
37. 11. the *meek* ſhall inherit the
76. 9. to ſave all the *meek* of the
147. 6. Lord lifteth up the *meek*
149. 4. he will beautifie the *meek*
Iſa. 29. 19. the *meek* alſo ſhall increaſe
61. 1. good tidings to the *meek*
Mat. 5. 5. bleſſed are the *meek*, for
11. 29. for I am *meek* and lowly
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a *meek* and
Zeph. 2. 3. ſeek *meekneſs*, it may be
1 Cor. 4. 21. come in the ſpir. of *m.*
2 Cor. 10. 1. *meekneſs* and gentleneſs
Gal. 6. 1. with the ſpirit of *meekneſs*
Eph. 4. 2. walk in all *meekneſs*
Col. 3. 12. mind, and *meekneſs*
2 Tim. 2. 25. in *meekneſs* inſtructing

Tit. 3. 2. ſhewing all *meekneſs* to all
Jam. 1. 21. receive with *meekneſs*
3. 13. his works with *meekneſs* of
1 Pet. 3. 15. with *meekneſs* and fear

Meet.

Iſa. 47. 3. I will not *meet* thee as a
Am. 4. 12. prepare to *meet* thy G.

Melchiſedech.

Gen. 14. 18. *Melchiſedech* K. of Salem
Pſal. 110. 4. after the order of *Melch.*
Heb. 7. 1. *Melchiſedech* King of Salem
10. when *Melchiſedech* met him

Melody.

Eph. 5. 19. making *melody* in your

Members, &c.

Mat. 5. 29. one of thy *memb.* periſh
Rom. 6. 13. yield ye your *members*
7. 23. law in my *members* warring
12. 4. many *members* in the body
1 Cor. 6. 15. take the *memb.* of Chr.
12. 14. not one *member*, but many
Epheſ. 4. 25. *members* one of another
5. 30. we are *members* of his body,
Jam. 4. 1. luſts ỹ war in your *members*

Memory, &c.

Pſal. 9. 6. their *memorial* is periſhed
Pro. 10. 7. the *memory* of the juſt
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in *memory*

Men.

Pſal. 89. 47. thou made all *m.* in vain
107. 8. O ỹ *men* would praiſe ỹ L.
Prov. 8. 4. to you, O *men*, I call
Mat. 10. 17. but beware of *men*:
15. 9. commandments of *men*
1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man glory in *m.*

Merchant, &c.

Pro. 3. 14. *merchandiſe* of it is better
Hoſ. 12. 7. he is a *merchant*, the

Mercy.

Exod. 20. 6. ſhewing *mercy* to thouſ.
33. 19. will ſhew *mercy* on whom
Num. 14. 18. Lord is of great *mercy*
2 Sam. 15. 20. *mercy* and truth be
1 Chr. 16. 41. his *mercy* endureth
Pſal. 33. 18. that hope in his *mercy*
37. 21. righteous ſheweth *mercy*
52. 8. I truſt in the *mercy* of God
57. 10. thy *mercy* is great unto
59. 10. the God of my *mercy* ſhall
62. 12. O Lord, belongeth *mercy*
77. 8. is his *mercy* clean gone
85. 10. *mercy* and truth are met
86. 5. and plenteous in *mercy*
100. 5. his *mercy* is everlaſting
109. 16. remembred not to ſhew *m.*
119. 64. earth is full of thy *mercy*:
Pro. 3. 3. let not *mercy* and truth
14. 21. ỹ hath *mercy* on the poor
31. honoreth him, hath *mercy* on
16. 6. by *mercy* and truth iniquity
20. 28. *mercy* and truth preſerve
21. 21. righteouſneſs and *mercy*
28. 13. forſaketh them ſhall have *m.*
Iſa. 16. 5. in *mercy* ſhall the throne
49. 13. *mercy* on his afflicted
Hoſ. 4. 1. no truth, nor *mercy*
6. 6. I deſired *mercy*, and not
10. 12. and reap in *mercy*
12. 6. keep *mercy* any judgment
14. 3. fatherleſs findeth *mercy*
Mic. 6. 8. juſtly, and to love *mercy*
7. 18. he delighteth in *mercy*
Mat. 23. 23. judgment, *m.* and faith
Luk. 18. 39. David have *mercy* on me
Rom. 9. 23. on the veſſels of *mercy*
11. 32. he might have *mercy* upon
Eph. 2. 4. rich in *mercy*, for his
Jam. 2. 13. that ſhewed no *mercy*
5. 13. and of tender *mercy*
1 Pet. 1. 3. to his abundant *mercy*
Gen. 32. 10. the leaſt of all thy *mer.*
1 Chro. 21. 13. great are his *mercies*
Pſal. 51. 1. of thy tender *mercies*
Pro. 12. 10. the tender *mercies* of
Iſa. 55. 3. ſure *mercies* of David
Jer. 42. 12. I will ſhew *mercies*
Lam. 3. 22. L. *mercies* that we are
Dan. 9. 9. God belong *mercies*
Hoſ. 2. 19. kindneſs and *mercies*
2 Cor. 1. 3. father of *mercies*, and
Col. 3. 12. bowels of *mercies*,
Exod. 34. 6. *merciful* and gracious
Deut. 4. 31. God is a *merciful* G.
32. 43. will be *merciful* to his land
2 Sam. 22. 26. *merciful* thou wilt ſhew
2 Chr. 30. 9. is gracious and *merciful*
Pſal. 37. 26. he is ever *merciful*
59. 5. not *merciful* to any wicked
Prov. 11. 17. the *merciful* man doth
Iſa. 57. 1. *merciful* men are taken
Mat. 5. 7. bleſſed are the *merciful*,
Luke 6. 36. be you *merciful*, as
18. 13. G. be *merciful* to me a ſinn.
Heb. 2. 17. he might be a *merciful*

Merry.

Pro. 17. 22. a *merry* heart doth good
Eccl. 8. 15. thing than to be *merry*
Jam. 5. 13. is any man *merry*? let

Meſſiah.

Dan. 9. 25. *Meſſiah* the Prince ſhall be
26. and two weeks ſhall *Meſſiah*
Joh. 1. 41. we have found the *Meſſiah*

Meſſenger.

Job 33. 23. if there be a *meſſenger*
Pro. 13. 17. a wicked *meſſenger* falleth
25. 13. ſo is a faithful *meſſenger* to
Iſa. 42. 19. or deaf, as my *meſſenger*?
Mal. 3. 1. I will ſend my *meſſenger*,
2 Cor. 12. 7. the *meſſenger* of Satan

Michael.

Rev. 12. 7. *Michael* and his Angels

Mid-night.

Pſal. 119. 62. at *mid-night* will I riſe

Midſt.

Hoſ. 11. 8. Holy one in the *midſt*
Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord is in the *midſt*
Mat. 18. 20. there am I in the *midſt*

Might, &c

Deut. 6. 5. thy ſoul, and all thy *might*
1 Chron. 29. 12. is power and *might*
Jer. 16. 21. them to know my *might*
Dan. 2. 20. wiſdom and *might* are in
Zech. 4. 6. not by *might*, nor by pow.
Deut. 7. 21. a *mighty* G. and terrible
Pſal. 33. 16. a *mighty* man is not
Pro. 23. 11. their Redeemer is *mighty*
Iſa. 5. 15. the *mighty* man ſhall be
Jer. 9. 23. let not the *mighty* man
Luk. 1. 52. hath put down the *mighty*
24. 19. a Prophet *mighty* in deed
2 Cor. 10. 4. *mighty* through God,

Milk.

Iſa. 55. 1. wine and *milk* without
1 Cor. 3. 2. I fed you with *milk*
9. 7. not of the *milk* of the flock
1 Pet. 2. 2. ſincere *milk* of the word,

Millone.

Deut. 24. 6. or upper *millſtone* to
Mat. 18. 6. a *millſtone* were hanged

Mind, &c.

Pro. 29. 11. a fool utters all his *mind*
Iſa. 26. 3. whoſe *m.* is ſtayed on thee
Luke 12. 29. nor be of doubtful *mind*
Rom. 7. 23. againſt the law of the *m.*
8. 7. the carnal *mind* is enmity
12. 2. the renewing of your *mind*
16. be of the ſame *mind* one
2 Cor. 8. 12. be firſt a willing *mind*
Eph. 4. 17. in the vanity of their *m.*
Phil. 2. 5. let the ſame *mind* be in ỹ
3. 19. which *mind* earthly things
Col. 1. 21. enemies in your *mind*
2 Theſ. 2. 2. be not ſoon ſhaken in *m.*
Tit. 1. 15. their *mind* and conſcience
1 Pet. 1. 13. the loins of your *mind*
4. 1. ſelves -- with the ſame *mind*
5. 2. lucre, but of a ready *mind*,
Rom. 8. 6. carnally *minded* is death,
11. 20. be not high *minded*, but
Phil. 3. 15. perfect be thus *minded*
1 Theſ. 5. 14. comfort the feeble *m.*
1 Tim. 6. 17. be not high *minded*, nor
Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be ſober *minded*
Jam. 1. 8. a double *minded* man is
2 Cor. 4. 4. hath blinded the *minds*
2 Tim. 3. 8. men of corrupt *minds*

Mingled.

Lev. 19. 10. thy field with *mingled*

Miniſter, &c.

Mat. 20. 26. but to *miniſter*
Heb. 1. 14. not all *miniſtring* ſpirits,
Col. 4. 17. take heed to the *Miniſtry*

Mirth.

Prov. 14. 13. the end of that *mirth* is
Eccl. 2. 2. and of *mirth*, what doth it?
7. 4. fools is in the houſe of *mirth*
Iſa. 24. 11. *mirth* of the land is gone
Ezek. 21. 10. we then make *mirth?*
Hoſ. 2. 11. all their *mirth* to ceaſe

Miſchief.

Pſal. 36. 4. deviſeth *miſchief* on his
94. 20. frameth *miſchief* by a law
Pro. 10. 23. a fool to do *miſchief*
11. 27. that ſeeketh *miſchief*
12. 21. ſhall be filled with *miſchief*
Act. 13. 10. O full of all *miſchief*

Miſerable, &c.

Job 16. 2. *miſerable* comforters are ye
1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men moſt *miſer.*
Rev. 3. 17. wretched and *miſerable*
Prov. 31. 7. remember his *miſery* no
Eccleſ. 8. 6. the *miſery* of man is

Mixt.

Num. 11. 4. the *mixt* multitude fell

Mock, &c.

Pro. 1. 26. *mock* when your fear com.
14. 9. fools make a *mock* at ſin
Lam. 1. 7. did *mock* at her ſabbaths
Mat. 20. 19. to *mock*, and to ſcourge
27. 31. had *mocked* him, they took
Gal. 6. 7. God is not *mocked*, for
Iſa. 28. 22. be ye not *mockers*
Jude 18. *mockers* in the laſt time
Gen. 21. 9. the ſon of Hagar *mocking*
Prov. 17. 5. whoſo *mocketh* the poor
30. 7. the eye that *mocketh* at his
Jer. 20. 17. every one *mocketh* me
Heb. 11. 36. trials of cruel *mockings*

Moderation.

Phil. 4. 5. let your *moderation* be

Modeſt.

1 Tim. 2. 9. in *modeſt* apparel

Moment.

Job 20. 5. hypocrits joy for a *moment*
Pſal. 73. 19. deſolation as in a *mom.*
Iſa. 26. 20. for a little *moment*
54. 7. for a ſmall *moment* have I

Money.

Eccleſ. 7. 12. *money* is a defence
10. 19. *money* anſwereth all things
Iſa. 55. 1. wine and milk without *m.*
2. wherefore do ye ſpend *money*
Mi. 3. 11. divine for *money*
Act. 8. 20. thy *money* perish with
1 Tim. 6. 10. the love of *money* is

Moon.

Pſal. 104. 19. the *moon* for ſeaſons
Cant. 6. 10. fair as the *moon*, clear
Rev. 12. 1. the *moon* under her feet

Morning.

Job 24. 17. the *morning* is to them
Pſal. 5. 3. hear in the *morning*
30. 5. joy cometh in the *morning*
55. 17. evening and *morning*, and at

Pſal.

Pſal. 59.16. I will ſing---in the *morn.*
Cant. 6. 10. looketh for as the *morn.*

Morrow.

Prov. 3. 28. and to *morrow* I will
27.1. boaſt not thy ſelf of to *morr:*
Iſa. 22. 13. drink, for to *morrow* we
56. 12. to *mor.* ſhall be as this day
Mat. 6. 34. no thought for the *mor.*
Jam. 4. 14. what ſhall be on the *mor.*

Morſel.

Job 31. 17. eaten my *morſel* my ſelf
Pro. 17.1. better is a dry *morſel* and

Mortal.

Rom.6.12. reign in your *mortal* bod.
8. 11. quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 Cor. 15. 54. this *mortal* ſhall put
2 Cor. 4. 11. manifeſt in your *mortal*

Mortar. Morter.

Prov. 27. 22. bray a fool in a *mortar*
Ezek.13.10. with untempered *morter*

Mortifie.

Rom. 8. 13. *mortifie* the deeds of the
Col. 3. 5. *mortifie* your members

Mother.

Exod. 21. 15. that ſmiteth---his *mo.*
17. that curſeth his---*mother*
Lev. 19. 3. fear every man his *moth.*
Deut. 21. 18. obey---his *mother*
27. 16. ſetteth light by--his *mother*
Job 17. 14. worm, Thou art my *mo.*
Pſal.51.5. in ſin did my *mo.* conceive
Prov. 1. 8. the law of thy *mother*
15.20. fooliſh man deſpiſeth his *m.*
19.26. chaſeth away his *mother,* is
20. 20. curſeth his father or *mother*
23. 22. deſpiſe not thy *mother*
30. 17. deſpiſeth to obey his *moth.*
Jer. 15. 10. wo is me my---*mother*
Ezek. 22. 7. ſet light by---*mother*
Hoſ. 10. 14. *mo.* was daſht in pieces
Mat. 10. 37. loveth father or *mother*
12. 50. brother, and ſiſter, and *m.*
19. 5. leave father and *mother*
Luke 18. 20. honor thy father and *m.*

Move, &c.

Pſal. 15. 5. ſhall never be *moved*
16. 8. I ſhall not be *moved*
30. 6. I ſhall never be *moved*
Act. 17. 28. in him we live, and *move*
Col. 1. 23. be not *moved* away

Mount, - tain, &c.

Gen.22.14. in the *mount* of the Lord
Iſa. 2. 2. *mountain* of the Lords houſe
54. 10. the *mountains* ſhall depart
Rev. 6. 16. *mountains* --Fall on us

Mourn, --ing, &c.

Gen. 23. 2. Abraham came to *mour.*
Eccleſ. 3. 4. there is a time to *mourn*
Iſa. 61. 3. them that *mourn* in Zion
Zech. 12. 10. they ſhall *mourn* for
12. the land ſhall *mourn*
Mat. 5. 4. bleſſed are they that *mourn*
9. 15. bride-chamber *mourn*
James 4. 9. be afflicted, and *mourn*
See the word *SWEARING.*
Eccleſ. 7. 2. to the houſe of *mourning*
4. in the houſe of *mourning*
Iſa. 22. 12. call to weeping and to *m.*
61. 3. oil of joy for *mourning*
Jer. 31.13. turn their *mourn.* into joy
Joel. 2. 12. turn to me with- *mourn.*
Am. 8. 12. turn your feaſts into *mour.*
Zech. 12. 11. there ſhall be great *m.*
Jam. 4. 9. laughter be turned to *mo.*

Mouth, Mouths.

Exod. 4. 11. hath made mans *mouth?*
Joſh. 1. 8. not depart out of thy *mo.*
Job 20. 12. be ſweet in his *mouth*
40.23. draw up Jordan into his *m.*
Pſal. 17. 3. that my *mouth* ſhall not
Prov. 10. 14. the *mouth* of the fool is
31. the mou. of the juſt bringeth
32. m. of the wicked ſpeaketh
11. 9. an hypocrite with his *mouth*
12. 6. the mouth of the upright
13. 3. he that keepeth his mouth
14. 3. in the mouth of the fooliſh
15. 23. the anſwer of his mouth
28. mouth of the wicked
21. 23. whoſo keepeth his mouth
22. 15. mouth of a ſtrange woman
26. 28. a flattering mou. worketh
31. 8. open thy mouth for the
Eccl. 5. 2. be not raſh with thy mou.
Cant. 1. 2. the kiſſes of his mouth
Iſa. 9. 17. every mou. ſpeaketh folly
29. 13. unto me with their mou.
59. 21. not depart out of thy mo.
Jer. 12. 2. near in their mou. and far
Lam. 3. 38. out of the mouth of
Ezek. 33. 31. with their mouth they
Dan. 3. 26. near the m. of § furnace
7. 3. three ribs in the mouth
Mic. 7. 5. keep the doors of thy mou.
Mal. 2. 7. ſeek the law at his mouth
Mat. 15. 17. entreth in at the mouth
Luke 21. 15. I will give you a mou.
Rom. 3. 19. every mo. may be ſtopt
10. 10. with the mouth confeſſion
15. 6. and one mouth glorifie God
2 Theſ. 2. 8. the ſpirit of his mouth
Jam. 3. 10. out of the ſame mouth
Pſal. 115. 5. they have mouths, but

Multitude.

Exod. 23. 2. not follow a *multitude*
Num. 11. 4. the mixt multitude
Prov. 10. 19. in the mult. of words
11. 14. multitude of counſellors
14. 28. in the multitude of people

Murderer.

Num. 35. 16. murderer ſhall ſurely
31. for the life of a murderer
John 8. 44. a murderer from the

Murmure, &c.

Exod. 15. 24. the people *murmured*
16. 8. heareth your *murmurings*
2 Cor. 10. 10. neither *murmur* ye, as
Phil. 2. 14. without murmuring, and

Muse.

Pſal. 143. 5. I *muſe* on the work of

Muzzle.

Deut. 25. 4. not *muzzle* the Ox when

Myrrh.

Pſal. 45. 8. garments ſmell of *myrrh*
Cant. 1. 13. a bundle of *myrrh* is my

Myſtery.

Col. 2. 2. *myſtery* of God
2 Theſ. 2. 7. the myſtery of iniquity
1 Tim. 3. 9. the myſtery of faith
16. the myſtery of godlineſs
Rev. 17. 5. name written, myſtery

Nail, &c.

Ezra 9. 8. a *nail* in his holy place
Iſa. 22. 23. faſten him as a *nail* in
John 20. 25. into the print of the *na.*

Naked, ---neſs.

Gen. 3. 7. knew § they were *naked*
11. told thee § thou waſt *naked*
9. 22. Ham--ſaw § *nakedn.* of his fa.
23. covered the *naked.* of their fa.
Exod. 32. 25. ſaw the people were *n.*
2 Chro. 28. 19. he made Judah *naked*
Job 1. 21. *naked* came I out of my
Iſa. 58. 7. when thou ſeeſt the *naked*
Ezek. 16. 7. thou waſt *naked* and bare
Heb. 4. 13. all things are *naked*
Jam. 2. 15. if a brother---be *naked*
Rev. 3. 17. poor, blind, and *naked*

Name. Names-ſake.

Exod. 6. 3. by my *name* Jehovah was
33. 12. I know thee by *name*
Lev. 19. 12. nor---profane the *name*
24. 11. blaſphemed the *name* of
Deut. 28. 58. fearful and glorious *n.*
Joſh. 7. 6. thou do to thy great *na.*
Pſal. 8. 1. how excellent is thy *name*
83. 18. thoſe *name* alone is Jehov.
99. 3. thy great and terrible *name*
111. 9. and reverend is his *name*
Prov. 10. 7. *name* of the wicked ſhall
18. 10. *name* of the L. is a ſtrong
22. 1. a good *name* is rather to be
30. 9. the *name* of my God in vain
Eccleſ. 7. 1. a good *name* is better
Cant. 1. 3. thy *name* is an ointment
Is. 29. 23. ſanctifie my *name*, and
Jer. 20. 9. ſpeak any more in his *name*
Ezek. 36. 21. pity for my holy *name*
Hoſ. 2. 17. remembred by their *name*
Mal. 2. 2. give glory to my *name*
Mat. 18. 20. gathered---in my *name*
John 14. 13. ye ſhall aſk in my *name*
Acts 4. 12. there is no other *name*
Phil. 2. 9. given him a *name*, which
Col. 3. 17. do all in the *name* of § L.
2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth the *na.* of
Rev. 2. 17. in the ſtone a new *name*
3. 1. haſt a *name* that thou liveſt
13. 17. the *name* of the beaſt
Pſal. 49. 11. lands after their own *n.*
Luke 10. 20. your *names* are written
Phil. 4. 3. whoſe *names* are in the
Iſa. 48. 9. for my *names-ſake* will I
Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for my *names-ſ.*
36. 23. for my holy *names-ſake*

Napkin.

Luke 19. 20. laid up in a *napkin*

Nation.

Exod. 19. 6. prieſts, and a holy *nation*
Deut. 4. 7. what *nation* is there ſo
Pſal. 33. 12. bleſſed is the *nation*
Prov. 14. 34. righteouſn. exalteth a *n.*
Iſa. 2. 4. *nation* ſhall not lift up
Jer. 18. 7. ſpeak concerning a *nation*
Zeph. 2. 1. O *nation* not deſired
Acts 14. 16. ſuffered all *nations* to
Phil. 2. 15. a crooked and perverſe *n.*

Nativity.

Ezek. 16. 4. as for thy *nativity*

Navel.

Ezek. 16. 4. thy *navel* was not cut

Naught.

Prov. 20. 4. it is *naught*---ſaith the

Nature, ---al.

Rom. 11. 21. not the *natural* branches
1 Cor. 2. 14. the *natural* man receiveth
Eph. 2. 3. by *nature* the children of
2 Per. 1. 4. partakers of the divine *n.*

Neceſſity.

1 Cor. 9. 16. *neceſſity* is laid upon

Neck.

Pſal. 75. 5. ſpeak not with a ſtiff *neck*
Pro. 1. 9. and chains about thy *neck*
29. 1. he that hardeneth his *neck*

Need, ---ful, &c.

Deut. 15. 11. poor, and to the *needy*
Pſal. 9. 18. the *needy* ſhall not alway
82. 4. deliver the poor and *needy*
113. 7. the poor and *needy* out of
Pro. 31. 9. cauſe of the poor and *needy*
Jer. 5. 28. the right of the *needy*
Amos 4. 1. which cruſh the *needy*
Eph. 4. 28. give to him that *needeth*
1 John 3. 17. brother hath *need*, and
Luke 10. 42. one thing is *needful*

Near.

Iſa. 55. 6. call--while he is *near*
Jer. 12. 1. thou art *near* in their
Heb. 10. 22. let us draw *near* with a
Jam. 4. 8. draw *near* unto God, and

Neighbor, &c.

Lev. 19. thy love thy *neighbor*

Pſal. 15.3. nor doth evil to his *neigh.*
Prov. 3. 28. ſay not to thy *neighbor*
25. 17. from thy *neighbors* houſe
27. 10. better is a *neighbor* that
Eccleſ. 4. 4. is envied of his *neighbor*
Luke 10. 29. who is my *neighbor*
36. *neighbor* to him that fell
Rom. 15. 2. pleaſe his *neighbor*, for

Neighed.

Jer. 5. 8. *neighed* after his neighbors

Net.

Prov. 1. 17. in vain is the *net* ſpread
Hab. 1. 16. they ſacrifice to their *net*
Mat. 13. 47. a *net* caſt into the ſea

New, ---nels.

Eccl. 1. 9. there is no *new* thing un.
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a *new* ſpirit
18. 31. make you a *new* heart
Mat. 13. 52. treaſure things *new* and
Rom. 6. 4. walk in *newneſs* of life
7. 6. ſerve in *newneſs* of ſpirit
2 Cor. 5. 17. all things are become *n.*
Gal. 6. 15. but a *new* creature
Eph. 4. 24. put on that *new* man
1 Pet. 2. 2. as *new*-born babes deſire
2 Pet. 3. 13. look for *new* heavens
1 John 2. 8. a *new* commandment I
Rev. 21. 5. I make all things *new*

Nigh.

Lev. 20. 3. in them that come *nigh* me
Pſal. 34. 18. *nigh* unto them that are
Eph. 2. 13. *nigh* through the blood of

Night.

Pſal. 16. 7. inſtruct me in the *night*
91. 5. for the terror by *night*
Cant. 3. 1. by *night* on my bed I
Rev. 21. 25. there ſhall be no *night*

Nothing.

1 Kings 22. 16. tell me *noth.* but truth
Pſal. 49. 17. he ſhall carry *nothing*
Iſa. 40. 17. counted leſs than *nothing*
Amos 3. 7. God will do *nothing* but

Number.

Pſal. 90. 12. ſo teach us to *number* our
Jer. 2. 32. me days without *number*
Rev. 13. 18. count the *number* of the

Nurſing. Nurture.

Iſa. 49. 23. *nurſ.* fathers, and Queens
Epheſ. 6. 4. them up in the *nurture*

Oath, &c.

Gen. 26. 28. be an *oath* betwixt us
50. 25. Joſeph took an *oath*
Eccleſ. 9. 2. he that feareth an *oath*
Ezek. 17. 19. my *oath* which he
Zech. 8. 7. love no falſe *oath*
Luke 1. 37. the *oath* which he ſware
Heb. 6. 16. *oath*---an end of all ſtrife
17. confirmed it by an *oath*
Mat. 5. 33. perform thine *oaths* to the

Obedience.

Rom. 5. 19. by the *obedience* of one
16. 26. for the *obedience* of faith
Heb. 5. 8. learned *obedience* by the
Deut. 4. 30. ſhall be *obedient* to his
Iſa. 1. 19. be willing and *obedient*
Eph. 6. 5. ſervants, be *obedient* to
Phil. 2. 8. became *obedient* unto
Tit. 2. 5. *obedient* to their own huſb.

Obey, &c.

Exod. 19. 5. if ye will *obey* my voice
Deut. 27. 10. *obey* the voice of the L.
1 Sam. 15. 22. to *obey* is better than
Prov. 30. 17. deſpiſeth to *obey* his
Jer. 7. 23. *obey* my voice, and I will
12. 17. but if they will not *obey*
Act. 5. 29. rather to *obey* G. than men
32. to them that *obey* him
Rom. 6. 16. as ſervants to *obey*
Eph. 6. 1. children, *obey* your parents
Tit. 3. 1. *obey* magiſtrates; to be
Heb. 13. 17. *obey* them that have the
1 Pet. 3. 6. as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham

Oblation, &c.

Iſa. 1. 13. no more vain *oblations*
66. 3. an *oblation*, as if he offered
Jer. 14. 12. an *oblation*, I will not

Obſerve, --er, &c.

Exod. 31. 16. *obſerve* the Sabbath
Lev. 19. 37. *obſerve* all my ſtatutes
Pſa. 10[illegible]. 43. will *obſerve* theſe things
Ezek. 37. 24. *obſerve* my ſtatutes
Jonah 2. 8. *obſerve* lying vanities
Mat. 23. 3. that *obſerve* and do
28. 20. to *obſerve* all things
Gal. 4. 10. ye *obſerve* days and
Deut. 18. 10. or an *obſerver* of times
Eccleſ. 11. 4. he that *obſerveth* the

Occaſion.

Dan. 6. 5. any *occaſion* againſt Daniel
Rom. 7. 8. ſin taking an *occaſion*
1 Tim. 5. 14. give none occaſion to
1 John 2. 10. occaſion of ſtumbling

Offence, --fend, &c.

Mat. 16. 23. thou art an *offence*
Rom. 5. 15. not as the *offence*, ſo alſo
14. 20. who eateth with *offence*
1 Cor. 10. 32. give no *offence*
Mat. 18. 7. world becauſe of *offences*
Rom. 16. 17. cauſe diviſions and *off.*
Job 34. 31. I will not *offend* any
Jer. 50. 7. we *offend* not, becauſe
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye *offend*
17. 27. leſt we ſhould *offend* them
18. 6. whoſo ſhall *offend* one of
8. if thy hand or foot *offend*
1 Cor. 8. 13. make my brother *offend*
Jam. 2. 10. *offend* in one guilty of all
3. 2. in many things we *offend*
Iſa. 29. 21. an *offender* for a word
Mat. 26. 33. men ſhould be *offended*

Offer,

Offer, &c.

Mat. 5. 24. come and *offer* thy gift
Heb. 9. 14. the eternal ſpirit *offered*
28. once *offered* to bear the ſins

Off-ſcouring.

1 Cor. 4. 13. made the *off-ſcouring* of

Old.

Lev. 19. 32. honour the face of the *old*
Job 21. 7. do the wicked become *old*
Pſal. 71. 18. when I am *old* and gray
Prov. 20. 29. the beauty of *old* men
23. 22. mother when ſhe is *old*
Jer. 6. 16. aſk for the *old* paths
Joel 1. 2. hear this, ye *old* men
2. 28. your *old* men ſhall dream
Zech. 8. 4. *old* men, and *old* women
Luke 1. 18. I am an *old* man
12. 33. bags wh ch wax not *old*
Rom. 6. 6. our *old* man is crucified
2 Cor. 5. 17. *old* things are paſt away
Eph. 4. 22. put off-- the *old* man

Olive.

Pſal. 52. 8. like a green *olive* tree
128. 3. thy children like *olive* pla.
Hab. 3. 17. the *olive* ſhall fail
Rom. 11. 17. being a wild *olive* tree
Jam. 3. 12. bear *olive* berries

One.

Job 9. 3. anſwer him *one* of a thouſ.
Pſal. 14. 3. doth good, no not *one*
Mal. 2. 10. have we not all *one* Fath.
Luke 10. 42. *one* thing is needful
Joh. 10. 30. I and my Father are *one*
17. 11. that they may be *one* as
Acts 4. 32. were of *one* heart and *one*
Rom. 5. 12. as by *one* man ſin entred
12. 5. being many are *one* in Chr.
15. 6. and *one* mouth glorifie God
1 Cor. 8. 4. none other God but *one*
2 Cor. 13. 11. be of *one* mind, live
Eph. 4. 4. *one* body, and *one* ſpirit
1 Tim. 2. 5. there is *one* God and *one*
1 John 5. 8. theſe three agree in *one*

Open, &c.

Deut. 15. 11. thou ſhalt *open* thy hand
Pſal. 51. 15. *open* my lips, O Lord
Cant. 5. 2. *open* unto me, my love
Iſa. 22. 22. *open* and none ſhall ſhut
Job 33. 16. he *openeth* the ears of men
Pſal. 145. 16. thou *openeſt* thy hand
Iſa. 53. 7. he *opened* not his mouth
Mat. 7. 7. it ſhall be *opened* unto
Act. 16. 14. whoſe heart the L. *op.*
Rev. 3. 7. he that *openeth*, and no

Opportunity.

Gal. 6. 10. as we have *opportunity*

Oppreſs, --ed, &c.

Exod. 22. 21. a ſtranger nor *oppreſs*
Lev. 25. 14. not *oppreſs* one another
Pſal. 119. 122. let not ſ proud *oppreſs*
Prov. 22. 22. neither *oppreſs* the affli.
Jer. 30. 20. puniſh all that *oppreſs*
Amos 4. 1. which *oppreſs* the poor
Micah. 2. 2. ſo they *oppreſs* a man
Zech. 7. 10. *oppreſs* not the widow
Mal. 3. 5. that *oppreſs* the hireling
1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *oppreſſed*?
Pſal. 9. 9. a refuge for the *oppreſſed*
10. 18. fatherleſs and *oppreſſed*
Iſa. 1. 17. relieve the *oppreſſed*, judge
53. 7. he was *oppreſſed*, and
Prov. 14. 31. that *oppreſſeth* the poor
22. 16. oppreſſeth--to increaſe his
28. 3. a poor man that oppreſſeth
Zeph. 3. 1. wo--to the oppreſſing city
Pſal. 12. 5. § oppreſſion of the poor
62. 10. truſt not in oppreſſion
Eccl. 7. 7. oppreſſion maketh a wiſe
Iſa. 33. 15. deſpiſeth the gain of op.
Ezek. 46. 18. the Prince--by oppreſ.
Job 27. 13. the heritage of oppreſſors
Iſa. 3. 12. children are their oppreſſ.
Zech. 9. 8. no oppreſſor ſhall paſs

Ordained.

Act. 10. 42. *ordained* of God to be
13. 48. as many as are ordained
Jude 4. ordained to condemnation

Order, &c.

2 Sam. 17. 23. put his houſhold in *or.*
2 King 20. 1. ſet thy houſe in *order*
Pſal. 37. 23. good man are *ordered* by
1 Cor. 14. 40. decently, and in *order*
Col. 2. 5. beholding your *order*,

Ordinance, &c.

Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of *ordinance*
1 Pet. 2. 13. ſelves to every *ordinance*

Ornaments.

Exod. 34. 4. did put on his *ornaments*
Jer. 2. 32. a maid forget her *ornam.*
Ezek. 16. 7. come to excellent *ornam.*

Orphan.

Lam. 5. 3. we are *orphans* and fatherl.

Oven.

Hoſ. 7. 4. an *oven* heated by the baker
Mal 4. 1. ſhall burn as an *oven*

Overcome, --ſight, &c.

John 16. 33. I have *overcome*
Rom. 12. 21. be not *overcome* of evil
2 Pet. 2. 19. whom a man is *overcome*
1 John 5. 4. born of God *overcometh*
Rev. 2. 7. that *overcometh* will I give
Gen. 43. 12. it was an *over-ſight*

Outward.

Mat. 23. 27. appear beautiful *outward*
28. ye alſo *outwardly* appear
Rom. 2. 28. Jew that is one *outwardly*

Ow.

Rom. 13. 8. *ow* no man any thing

Own.

1 Cor. 6. 19. and ye are not your *own*
10. 24. let no man ſeek his *own*,

Phil. 2. 21. all ſeek their *own*

Ox.

Exod. 21. 28. if an *ox* gore a man
23. 4. thine enemies *ox* or aſs go
1 Sam. 12. 3. whoſe *ox* have I taken
Prov. 7. 22. as an *ox* goeth to the
Iſa. 1. 3. the *ox* knoweth his owner
66. 3. he that killeth an *ox*
1 Cor. 9. 9. not muzzle---the *ox*

Oyl.

Pſal. 45. 7. with the *oyl* of gladneſs
141. 5. an excellent *oyl* which ſhall
Prov. 5. 1. mouth is ſmoother than *oyl*
Iſa. 61. 3. the *oyl* of joy for mourning
Ezek. 16. 9. anointed thee with *oyl*
Mic. 6. 7. thouſands of rivers of *oyl*
Mat. 25. 3. took no *oyl* with them

Palm-tree.

Pſal. 52. 12. flouriſh like a *Palm-tree*
Cant. 7. 7. ſtature is like a *Palm-tree*

Panteth.

Pſal. 42. 1. as the Heart *panteth* after

Paps.

Luke 23. 29. the *paps* which never

Parable.

Prov. 26. 7. ſo is a *parable* in the

Paradiſe.

Luke 23. 43. be with me in *paradiſe*

Pardon, &c.

2 King. 5. 18. § L. *pardon* thy ſervant
2 Chron. 30. 18. Lord *pardon* every
Neh. 9. 17. a God readdy to *pardon*
Pſa. 55. 7. will abundantly *pardon*
Jer. 3. 8. I will *pardon* all their iniq.
Mic. 7. 18. who *pardoneth* iniquity

Partaker, &c.

1 Tim. 5. 22. *partaker* of other mens
Heb. 3. 14. made *partakers* of Chriſt
6. 4. *partakers* of the holy Ghoſt
12. 10. *partakers* of his holineſs
1 Pet. 4. 13. *partakers* of Chriſts ſuff.

Partial, --ity.

Jam. 2. 4. are ye not then *partial*
1 Tim. 5. 21. doing nothing by *part.*

Partition.

Eph. 2. 14. the middle wall of *partit.*

Partridge.

Jer. 17. 11. as the *partridge* ſitteth

Paſs, --over, &c.

Prov. 4. 15. *paſs* not by it, turn from
Mic. 7. 18. *paſſeth* by the tranſgreſſion
Exod. 12. 11. it is the L's *paſſover*
Num. 9. 13. to keep the *paſſover*
1 Cor. 5. 7. Chriſt our *paſſover* is ſac.

Paſſion, Paſſions.

Acts 1. 3. alive after his *paſſion*
14. 15. men of like *paſſions*

Paſtors.

Jer. 3. 15. I will g ve you *Paſtors*
10. 21. *Paſtors* are become bruti ſh
23. 1. wo to the *Paſtors* that
Eph. 4. 11. ſome *Paſtors* and teachers

Paſture.

Hoſ. 13. 6. to their *paſture*, ſo were

Path.

Pſa. 16. 11. ſhew me the *path* of life
119. 105. and a light unto my *path*
139. 3. thou compaſſeſt my *path*
142. 3. thou kneweſt my *path*
Pro. 1. 15. thy foot from their *path*
4. 18. the path of the juſt is as the
26. ponder the *path* of thy feet
Job 33. 11. he marketh all thy *paths*
Pſal. 17. 5. my goings in thy *paths*
Pro. 3. 6. he ſhall direct thy *paths*
17. all her *paths* are peace
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the old *paths*

Patience, ---ent, &c.

Mar. 18. 26. L. have *patience* with me
Luke 8. 15. forth fruit with *patience*
21. 29. in your *patience* poſſeſs
Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh *patien.*
8. 25. with *patience* wait for it
15. 5. now the God of *patience*
Heb. 6. 12. through faith and *patien.*
10. 36. ye have need of *patience*
12. 1. let us run with *patience*
Jam. 1. 3. your faith worketh *patien.*
4. let *patience* have her perfect
11. heard of the *patience* of Job
2 Pet. 1. 6. and to *patience* godlineſs
Rev. 13. 10. here is the *patience* and
Eccl. 7. 8. the *pat.* in ſpirit is better
Rom. 2. 7. who by *pat.* c ntinuance
12. 12. *patient* in tribulation
1 Theſ. 5. 14. be *patient* towards all
James 5. 8. be ye alſo *patient*
Pſal. 37. 7. wait *patiently* for him
40. 1. I waited *patiently* for the L.
1 Pet. 2. 20. ye take it *patiently*

Pattern.

Exod. 25. 40. them after their *pattern*
Tit. 2. 7. a *pattern* of good works

Payeth.

Pſal. 37. 21. and *payeth* not again

Peace, --able, ---ably.

Iſa. 57. 11. I held my *peace* of old
62. 1. I will not hold *my peace*
Num. 25. 12. my covenant of *peace*
Deut. 23. 6. not ſeek their *peace*
29. 19. I ſhall have *peace*, though
2 Kings 20. 19. is it not good if *peace*
Job 5. 23. ſhall be at *peace* with thee
Pſal. 4. 8. lay me down in *peace*
29. 11. bleſs his people with *peace*
34. 14. do good, ſeek *peace*, and
85. 10. righteouſneſs and *peace*
119. 165. great *peace* have they

Pſal.

Pſ. 122.6. pray for the *peace* of Jeruſ.
Prov. 3. 17. all her paths are *peace*
12. 20. to the counſellors of *peace*
16. 7. his enemies to be at *peace*
Eccleſ. 3. 8. and a time of *peace*
Iſa. 9. 6. the Prince of *peace*
26. 3. keep him in perfect *peace*
27. 5. that he may make *peace*
32. 17. righteouſneſs ſhall be *peace*
45. 7. I make *peace*, and create evil
48. 22. there is no *peace*--to the
52. 7. that publiſheth *peace*
53. 5. the chaſtiſement of our *peace*
54. 10. the covenant of my *peace*
57. 19. *peace* to him that is far off
Jer. 6. 14. when as there is no *peace*
29. 7. ye ſhall have *peace*
11. *peace*, and not of evil
Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and *peace*
Mat. 5. 9. bleſſed are the *peace*-makers
10. 34. I am come to ſend *peace* on
Mar. 9. 50. have *peace* one with ano.
Luke 2. 14. and on earth *peace*
12. 51. I am come to give *peace*
24. 36. *peace* be unto you
John 14. 27. *peace* I leave with you
16. 33. in me ye might have *peace*
Rom. 5. 1. by faith we have *peace*
14. 17. righteouſneſs, and *peace*
19. things which make for *peace*
15. 13. fill you with all joy and *pe.*
33. the God of *peace* be with you
1 Cor. 7. 15. G. hath called us to *pe.*
2 Cor. 13. 11. live in *peace*, and the
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the ſpirit is--*peace*
Eph. 2. 14. he is our *peace*, which
4. 3. ſpirit in the bond of *peace*
6. 15. of the Goſpel of *peace*
Phil. 4. 7. the *peace* of God which
Col. 1. 20. having made *peace* through
3. 15. et the *peace* of God rule in
1 Theſ. 5. 3. ſhall ſay, *Peace* and ſafety
13. be at *peace* among your
Heb. 12. 14. follow *peace* with all
13. 20. now the God of *peace*
Jam. 3. 18. righteouſneſs ſown in *peace*
1 Pet. 3. 11. let him ſeek *peace*, and
Rev. 6. 4. take *peace* from the earth
Iſa. 32. 18. in a *peaceable* habitation
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a quiet and *peaceable* life
Jam. 3. 17. firſt pure, then *peaceable*
Jer. 9. 8. one ſpeaketh *peaceably*
Rom. 12. 18. live *peaceably* with all

Pearls.

Mat. 7. 6. nor caſt you your *pearls*
13. 45. ſeeking goodly *pearls*

Peculiar.

Exod. 19. 5. a *peculiar* treaſure unto
Deut. 14. 2. choſen thee to be a *peculiar*
Tit. 2. 14. *peculiar* people, zealous

People.

Num. 21. 29. undone, O *pe.* of Chemoſh
Deut. 28. 9. an holy *people* to himſelf
Pſa. 144. 15. happy is the *people* that
149. 4. taketh pleaſure in his *people*
Pro. 14. 28. want of *people* is the
34. ſin is a reproach to any *people*
Iſa. 47. 6. I was wrath with my *people*
Jer. 30. 22. ye ſhall be my *people*
Rom. 9. 25. I will call them my *people*
2 Cor. 6. 16. and they ſhall be my *people*
Rev. 18. 4. come out of her my *people*

Perfect, --ting, &c.

Gen. 6. 9. *perfect* in his generation
17. 1. and be thou *perfect*
Deut. 18. 13. thou ſhalt be *perfect*
32. 4. rock, his work is *perfect*
2 Kings 20. 3. and with a *perfect* heart
1 Chron. 28. 9. ſerve him with a *perfect*
Job 1. 8. a *perfect*, and an upright man
8. 20. not caſt away a *perfect* man
9. 20. if I ſay I am *perfect*, it
Pſa. 18. 30. his way is *perfect*
19. 7. the law of the Lord is *perfect*
37. 37. mark the *perfect* man
138. 8. the Lord will *perfect* that
Pro. 4. 18. unto the *perfect* day
Mat. 5. 48. *perfect* as your Father
19. 21. if thou wilt be *perfect*, go
1 Cor. 13. 10. when that which is *perfect*
2 Cor. 12. 9. my ſtrength is made *perfect*
13. 11. be *perfect*, be of good comfort
Eph. 4. 13. unto a *perfect* man, unto
Phil. 3. 12. were already *perfect*
15. as many as be *perfect*, be
2 Tim. 3. 17. man of God may be *perfect*
Heb. 13. 21. make you *perfect* unto
Jam. 3. 2. the ſame is a *perfect* man
1 Pet. 5. 10. grace make you *perfect*
2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holineſs in the
Lam. 2. 15. the *perfection* of beauty
Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto *perfection*
Col. 3. 14. is the bond of *perfectneſs*

Periſh, --ed, &c.

1 Sam. 27. 1. ſhall *periſh* one day by
Eſth. 4. 16. if I *periſh*, I *periſh*
Job 4. 9. by § blaſt of God I *periſh*
34. 15. all fleſh ſhall *periſh* together.
Pſal. 1. 6. the ungodly ſhall *periſh*
Prov. 31. 6. him that is ready to *perish*
John 10. 28. they ſhall never *periſh*
1 Cor. 1. 18. them that *periſh* foolish.
2 Cor. 4. 16. our outward man *periſh*
Heb. 1. 11. they ſhall *periſh*, but thou
2 Pet. 3. 9. that any man ſhould *perish*
Eccl. 7. 15. a juſt man that *periſheth*
Iſa. 57. 1. the righteous *periſheth*
Mic. 7. 2. the good man is *periſhed*
John 6. 27. not for the meat § *periſh.*

Perſecute, &c.

Pſa. 69. 26. they *perſecute* him whom
Mat. 5. 10. *perſecuted* for righteouſ.
44. pray for them which *perſecute*
10. 23. when they *perſecute* you
John 15. 20. if they have *perſecuted*
Rom. 12. 14. bleſs them which *perſ.*

Mar. 10. 30. and lands with *perſecut.*
2 Tim. 3. 12. ſhall ſuffer *perſecution*

Perſeverance.

Eph. 6. 18. unto with all *perſeverance*

Perſon, &c.

Job 34. 19. accepteth not the *perſon*.
Pro. 24. 23. to have reſpect of *perſons*
Rom. 2. 11. no reſpect of *perſons*
Heb. 1. 3. expreſs image of his *perſon*
Jam. 2. 1. with reſpect of *perſons*
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of *perſons*
Jude 16. mens *perſons* in admiration
See *ACCEPT* and *RESPECT*.

Perſwaded.

Rom. 8. 38. I am *perſwaded* neither
14. 5. fully *perſwaded* in his
14. I know and am *perſwaded*
15. 14. I my ſelf alſo am *perſwaded*
2 Tim. 1. 5. I am *perſwaded* in the

Perverſe.

Pro. 4. 24. *perverſe* lips put away far
12. 8. he that is of a *perverſe* heart
14. 2. he that is *perver.* in his ways
17. 20. he † hath a *perverſe* tongue

Peſtilence.

2 King. 8. 37. be in the land-- *peſtil.*
Pſal. 91. 3. the noiſom *peſtilence*
Ezek. 38. 22. plead--with *peſtil.* and

Phariſee, &c.

Mat. 5. 20. of the Scribes and *Phariſ.*
Phil. 3. 5. touching the law a *Phar.*

Philoſophy.

Col. 2. 8. ſpoil you through *philoſophy*

Phyſician, &c.

2 Chron. 16. 12. but to the *phyſicians*
Job 13. 4. are all *phyſicians* of no value
Jer. 8. 22. is there no *phyſician* there?
Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a *phyſici.*
Luke 4. 23. *Phyſician*, heal thy ſelf

Piece.

Pro. 28. 21. for a *piece* of bread, that

Pierced.

Pſal. 22. 16. they *pierced* my hands
Zech. 12. 10. me whom they have *p.*
John 19. 34. with a ſpear *pier.* his ſide
Rev. 1. 7. that have *pierced* him

Pilgrimage, &c.

Gen. 47. 9. of the years of my *pilgrim.*
Pſal. 119. 54. in the houſe of my *pilg.*
Heb. 11. 13. were ſtrangers & *pilgr.*
See the word *STRANGERS*.

Pillar, &c.

Pſal. 75. 3. bear up the *pillars* of it
1 Tim. 3. 15. the *pillar* and ground

Pity, &c.

Job 6. 14. *pity* ſhould be ſhewed
19. 21. have *pity*, have *pity* upon me
Pſal. 106. 46. made them to be *pitied*
Pro. 19. 17. he that hath *pity* on the
Iſa. 63. 9. in his *pity* he redeemed
James 5. 11. the L. is very *pitiful*
1 Pet. 3. 8. be *pitiful*, be courteous

Pit.

Pro. 28. 20. himſelf into his own *pit*
Eccl. 10. 8. that diggeth a *pit* ſhall

Place, &c.

Eccl. 6. 6. all go to one *place*?
Iſa. 22. 23. nail in a ſure *place*
Mat. 12. 43. walketh through dry *pla.*
John 14. 3. prepare a *place* for you
Eph. 4. 27. nor give *place* to the devil

Plague.

Pſal. 91. 10. nor ſhall any *plague*
106. 30. ſo the *plague* was ſtaied
Mat. 5. 34. be whole of thy *plague*

Plain.

Gen. 25. 27. Jacob was a *plain* man
Pſal. 27. 11. lead me in a *plain* path
Pro. 8. 9. *plain* to him that underſtan.

Plant, &c.

Jer. 1. 10. Nations to build and *plant*
Pſal. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by the
92. 13. *planted* in the houſe of the
Jer. 17. 8. tree *planted* by the waters
Mat. 15. 13. Father hath not *planted*
Cor. 3. 6. I have *planted*, Apollos
7. nor is he that *planteth* any

Plead, &c.

Pſal. 35. 1. *plead* my cauſe, O Lord
Pro. 22. 23. L. will *plead* their cauſe
31. 9. *plead* the cauſe of the poor
Iſa. 59. 4. man *pleadeth* for truth

Pleaſant.

Ezek. 33. 32. hath a *pleaſant* voice

Pleaſe, &c.

Pſal. 69. 31. this alſo ſhall *pleaſe* the
Prov. 16. 7. when a mans waies *pleaſe*
Rom. 8. 8. fleſh cannot *pleaſe* God
15. 2. *pleaſe* his neighbor for his
2 Cor. 10. 33. even as I *pleaſe* all men
Gal. 1. 10. or do I ſeek to *pleaſe* men?
Tit. 2. 9. and to pleaſe them well
Heb. 11. 6. impoſſible to *pleaſe* God
Mat. 3. 17. in whom I am well *pleaſ.*
Eph. 6. 6. not as men *pleaſers*, but
Col. 1. 10. unto all *pleaſing*, being
1 Theſ. 2. 4. not as *pleaſing* men, but

Pleaſure, &c.

Gen. 18. 12. ſhall I have *pleaſure*
Pſal. 35. 27. hath *pleaſure* in the proſ.
Pro. 21. 17. he that loveth *pleaſ.* ſhall
Iſa. 53. 10. and the *pleaſ.* of the Lord
58. 13. from doing thy *pleaſ.* on my
Ezek. 18. 23. have I any *pleaſure* at all
Luke 12. 32. your Father's good *plea.*
Eph. 1. 5. the good *pleaſ.* of his will
2 Theſ. 2. 12. had *pleaſ.* in unright.
1 Tim. 5. 6. ſhe † liveth in *pleaſure*
Jam. 5. 5. ye have lived in *pleaſure*
Job 36. 11. their--years in *pleaſures*

Pſa. 16. 11. *pleaſures* for evermore
36. 8. drink of the rivers of *thy ple.*
Iſa. 47. 8. thou † art given to *pleaſure*
2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of *pleaſures* more
Heb. 11. 25. enjoy the *pleaſ.* of ſin

Pledg.

Exod. 22. 26. garment to *pledge*
Deut. 24. 6. mill-ſtone to *pledge*
Job 24. 9. take a *pledge* of the poor
Pro. 20. 16. take a *pledge* of him for
Ezek. 18. 7. to the debtor his pledge
33. 15. reſtore the pledge, give

Plow, --ed, &c.

Job 4. 8. they that *plow* iniquity
Luke 9. 62. laid his hand to the plow
Pro. 21. 4. the plowing of the wick.
Hoſ. 10. 13. ye have plowed wickedn.

Pollute.

Jer. 7. 30. my name to *pollute* it
Ezek. 13. 19. will ye *pollute* me
16. 6. polluted in thine own blood

Ponder, &c.

Prov. 4. 26. *ponder* the path of thy feet
5. 21. pondereth all his goings
21. 2. the L. pondereth the heart
Luk. 2. 19. pondereth them in her h.

Poor.

Exod. 22. 25. mony to any of § *poor*
23. 3. countenance a poor man in
6. the judgment of the poor
Deut. 15. 7. ſhut thy hand from thy p.
11. the poor ſhall never ceaſe
1 Sam. 2. 7. the Lord maketh poor
Job 5. 15. he ſaveth the poor from
16. ſo the poor hath hope
29. 12. I delivered the *poor*
Pſal. 9. 18. the expectation of § poor
10. 14. § p. committeth himſelf to
41. 1. he that conſidereth the poor
69. 33. the L. heareth the poor
72. 12. he ſhall deliver the--poor
82. 4. defend § poor and fatherleſs
112. 9. hath given to the poor
113. 7. he raiſeth the poor
132. 15. ſatisfie her poor with
140. 12. maintain the cauſe of § p.
Pro. 10. 4. poor, that dealeth with a
13. 7. that maketh himſelf poor
8. the poor heareth not rebuke
14. 20. the poor is hated even of
21. hath mercy on the poor
31. he that oppreſſeth the poor
18. 23. the poor uſeth intreaties
19. 1. better is the p. that walketh
4. but the poor is ſeparated
7. the brethren of the poor do
17. that hath pity on the poor
22. a poor man is better than a
21. 13. at the cry of the poor
22. 7. the rich ruleth over the p.
9. his bread to the poor
22. rob not the poor, becauſe he
28. 3. a po. man that oppreſſeth
6. better is the poor that walk.
27. he that giveth to the poor
30. 9. leſt I be poor, and ſteal
31. 9. plead the cauſe of the poor
20. out her hand to the poor
Eccl. 9. 16. the poor man's wiſdom
Iſa. 3. 15. grind the faces of § poor
25. 4. is ſtrength to the poor
58. 7. that thou bring the poor
Ezek. 16. 49. ſtrengthen the -- poor
Dan. 4. 27. ſhewing mercy to the p.
Amos 2. 6. ſold the poor for a pair of
Hab. 3. 14. to devour the p. ſecretly
Mat. 5. 3. bleſſed are the p. in ſpirit
11. 5. the poor have the Goſpel
Mark. 10. 21. and give to the poor
Luke 4. 18. preach the Goſp. to § p.
6. 20. bleſſed be ye poor, for yours
14. 13. call the poor, the maimed
2 Cor. 8. 9. he became poor, that ye
Jam. 2. 5. hath not G. choſen the p.
Rev. 3. 17. miſerable, and p. and blind

Portion.

Deut. 32. 9. the Lords por. is his peop.
Job 26. 14. how little a portion is
Pſal. 16. 5. the Lord is the portion
17. 14. which have their portion in
73. 26. G. is my portion for ever
Lam. 3. 24. the L. is my portion

Poſſeſſor.

Gen. 14. 19. *poſſeſſor* of heaven and

Poſſible.

Mar. 10. 27. with G. all things are *p.*

Poſt.

Job 9. 25. days are ſwifter than a *poſt*

Potter.

Iſa. 64. 8. clay, and thou the *potter*
Jer. 18. 2. go down to the potters
Rom. 9. 21. hath not the potter

Poverty.

Pro. 6. 11. ſo ſhall thy *poverty* come
10. 15. the poor is their poverty
23. 21. drunkard ſhall come to pov.
30. 8. give me not poverty nor
2 Cor. 8. 2. their poverty abounded

Power.

Ezod. 9. 16. to ſhew in thee my *power*
2 Chron. 25. 8. God hath power to
Job 37. 23. is excellent in power
Pſal. 37. 35. the wicked in great po.
62. 11. that power belongeth to G.
Pro. 3. 27. when it is in § power of
Eccl. 6. 2. giveth not him power to
Iſa. 40. 29. he giveth power to the
Hoſ. 12. 3. he had power with God
Mic. 3. 8 I am full of power by the
Zech. 4. 6. nor by power, but by
Mat. 28. 18. all power is given unto
John 19. 11. thou couldeſt have no p.
Rom. 1. 16. it is the power of God
Rom. 13. 1.

Rom. 13. 1. no *power* but of God
Cor. 1. 18. it is the *power* of God
24. Christ the *power* of God, and
4. 20. not in word, but in *power*
2 Cor. 8. 3. and beyond their *power*
Eph. 6. 10. and in the *power* of his
1 Thef. 1. 5. but alſo in *power*, and
2 Tim. 3. 5. but denying the *power*
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by the *power* of God
Rev. 19. 1. honor and *power* be to

Praiſe, --ed.

Deut. 10. 21. he is thy *praiſe*, and he
Pſal. 33. 1. *praiſe* is comely for the
47. 7. ſing ye *praiſes* with underſt.
49. 18. men will *praiſe* thee when
50. 23. whoſo offereth *praiſe*, glor.
65. 1. *praiſe* waiteth for thee, O G.
71. 6. my *praiſe* ſhall be continually
8. mouth be filled with thy *pra.*
86. 12. I will *praiſe* thee with all
145. 2. I will *praiſe* thy name for
147. 1. it is good to ſing *praiſes*
Prov. 27. 2. let another man *pr.* thee
21. ſo is a man to his *praiſe*
28. 4. that forſake the law, *praiſe*
Joel 2. 26. eat--and *praiſe* the name
John 12. 43. for they loved the praiſe
Rom. 2. 29. whoſe *praiſe* is not of m.
13. 3. ſhalt have *praiſe* of the ſame
1 Cor. 4. 5. every man have *praiſe* of
Heb. 13. 15. offer the ſacrifice of *pr.*
2 Sam. 22. 4. is worthy to be *praiſed*
1 Chr. 16. 25. greatly to be *praiſed*

Prating.

Pro. 10. 8. a *prating* fool ſhall fall
3 John 10. *prating* againſt us with

Pray, &c.

1 Sam. 12. 23. in ceaſing to *pray* for
1 King. 8. 30. when they ſhall *pray*
1 Chron. 17. 25. in his heart to *pray*
Ezra 6. 10. pray for the life of § King
Pſal. 32. 6. every one that is godly *pr.*
55. 27. and at noon will I *pray*
122. 6. *pray* for the peace of Jeruſ.
Jer. 7. 16. pray not thou for this people
Zech. 8. 21. go ſpeedily to pray
Mat. 5. 44. *pray* for them that
6. 7. when ye *pray*, uſe not vain
26. 41. watch and *pray*, that ye
Mar. 11. 24. ye deſire when ye *pray*
13. 33. watch and *pray*, for ye
Luke 11. 1. Lord, teach us to *pray*
18. 1. ought always to *pray*
John 17. 9. I pray for them
Rom. 8. 26. what we ſhould *pray* for
1 Cor. 14. 14. if I *pray* in an unkno.
1 Theſ. 5. 17. *pray* without ceaſing
1 Tim. 2. 8. that men *pray* every
Jam. 5. 13. is any afflicted? let him *p.*
16. *pray* one for another
Dan. 6. 10. three times a day, and *pr.*
Mat. 26. 39. fell on his face, and *pray.*
Mar. 1. 35. place, and there *prayed*
Act. 10. 2. and *prayed* unto G. always
2 Sam. 7. 27. pray this *prayer* to thee
2 Chr. 6. 19. have reſpect to § *prayer*
Job 22. 17. make thy *prayer* unto him
Pſal. 65. 2. O thou that heareſt *prayer*
88. 13. ſhall my *prayer* prevent
102. 17. regard the *prayer* of the
109. 4. give my ſelf unto *prayer*
7. let his *prayer* become ſin
Pro. 15. 8. the *prayer* of the upright
29. heareth the *pray.* of the right.
28. 9. his *prayer* ſhall be abomin.
Iſa. 26. 16. they poured out a *prayer*
50. 7. joyful in my houſe of *prayer*
Lam. 3. 8. ſhutteth out my *prayer*
Dan. 9. 21. I was ſpeaking in *prayer*
Mat. 21. 22. ye ſha'l ask in *prayer*
23. 14. pretence make long *prayers*
Luke 6. 12. all night in *prayer* to G.
Act. 12. 5. *prayer* was made without
Rom. 12. 12. continuing inſtant in *p.*
Phil. 4. 6. by *prayer* --with thankſg.
Col. 4. 2. continue in *pray.* and watch
1 Tim. 4. 5. Word of God and *prayer*
Jam. 5. 15. the *pray.* of faith ſhall ſave
16. the effectual fervent *prayer*
1 Pet. 4. 7. ſober, and watch unto *pr.*
Iſa. 1. 15. you make many *prayers*
Dan. 9. 3. God, to ſeek by *prayer*
Heb. 5. 7. offered up *prayers* with
1 Pet. 3. 12. ears are open to their *pr.*
Rev. 5. 8. which are the *prayers* of
Mat. 6. 6. when thou *prayeſt* enter
Act. 9. 11. for behold he *prayeth*
Dan. 9. 20. I was ſpeaking and *pray.*
Eph. 6. 18. praying always with all
2 Theſ. 3. 10. night and day *praying*
Jude 20. *praying* in the holy Ghoſt

Preach, --ed, &c.

Mar. 16. 15. and *preach* the Goſpel
1 Cor. 9. 14. *preach* the Goſpel, ſhould
16. if I *preach* not the Goſpel
2 Cor. 4. 5. we *preach* not our ſelves
Gal. 1. 9. if any man *preach* an
Phil. 1. 15. ſome *preach* Chriſt even
2 Tim. 4. 2. *preach* the word, be
Rev. 14. 6. everlaſting Goſp. to *prea.*
Rom. 10. 14. hear without a *preacher*
1 Pet. 3. 19. he *preached* to the ſpirits
1 Cor. 1. 21. foolithneſs of *preaching*
2. 4. *preaching* was not with inticing

Precept, &c.

Iſa. 28. 10. *precept* muſt be upon
29. 13. taught by the precept of
Pſ. 119. 15. meditate in thy precepts

Precious.

Iſa. 43. 4. wait *precious* in my ſight
Jer. 15. 19. the precious from § vile
Mat. 26. 7. box of precious ointment
1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than of gold
19. with the precious blood of
2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious faith with

Predeſtinate,

Predestinate, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. *predestinate* to be conf.
30. whom he did *predestinate*
Eph. 1. 5. predestinated us unto the

Preeminence.

Eccl. 3. 19. man hath no *preeminence*
Col. 1. 18. might have the *preemin.*
3 Joh. 9. who loveth to have the *pree.*

Preparation, &c.

Pro. 16. 1. *preparations* of the heart
Eph. 6. 15. preparation of the Gosp.
2 Chr. 19. 3. *prepared* thine heart to
30. 19. prepareth his heart to seek
Mat. 3. 3. *prepare* the way of the L.
25. 34. inherit the Kingdom pre.
John 14. 2. I go to prepare a place
Rom. 9. 23. before pre. unto glory
1 Cor. 2. 9. God hath prepared for

Presence, --ent, &c.

Pſal. 16. 11. in thy *preſence* is fulneſs
139. 7. I flee from thy preſence
Act. 10. 33. we are all here preſent
Col. 1. 28. preſent every man perfect

Preserve. --ver, &c.

Pſal. 121. 7. the L. ſhall *preſerve* thee
Iſa. 49. 8. I will preſerve thee, and
2 Tim. 4. 18. will preſerve me to his
Job 7. 20. O thou preſerver of men
Pſal. 36. 6. O Lord, thou preſerveſt
31. 23. L. preſerveth the faithful
97. 10. preſ. ſ souls of his ſaints
116. 6. preſerveth the ſimple
145. 20. preſerveth all them

Press, --ed, &c.

Amos 2. 13. I am *preſſed* under you
Luke 16. 16. every man preſſeth into
Phil. 3. 14. I preſs towards the mark

Presumptuous, &c.

Num. 15. 30. doth ought *preſumptuou.*
Pſal. 19. 13. from preſumptuous ſins
2 Pet. 2. 10. preſumptuous are they

Prey.

Iſa. 59. 15. maketh himſelf a *prey*

Price.

Deut. 23. 18. or the *price* of a dog
Prov. 17. 16. a price into the hand of
Zech. 11. 12. give me my price
1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a price
Phil. 3. 14. the price of the high call.

Pricked, Pricks.

Act. 2. 37. were *pricked* in their heart
Num. 33. 55. ſhall be pricks in your
See the word *THORNS.*

Pride.

Pſal. 10. 2. the wicked in his *pride*
59. 12. let them be taken in their p.
73. 6. pride compaſſeth them
Pro. 8. 13. pride and arrogancy
11. 2. when pride cometh, then
13. 10. by pride cometh contention
14. 3. the fooliſh is a rod of pr.
16. 18. *pride* goeth before deſtruct.
29. 23. *pride* ſhall bring him low
Iſa. 28. 1. woe to ſ crown of *pride*
Jer. 13. 17. weep in ſecret for your p.
Ezek. 16. 49. Sodom, *pride*, fulneſs
Dan. 4. 37. thoſe that walk in *pride*
Hoſ. 5. 5. the *pride* of Iſrael doth
Obad. 3. the *pride* of thy heart

Priest, --hood, &c.

Lev. 21. 9. daughter of any *prieſt*
2 Chron. 13. 9. *prieſt* of them that
15. 3. without a teaching *prieſt*
Pſal. 110. 3. thou art a *prieſt* for ever
Iſa. 28. 7. *prieſt* and the prophet have
Ezek. 7. 26. ſhall periſh from the *pri.*
44. 21. nor ſhall any p. drink wine
Hoſ. 4. 4. that ſtrive with the *prieſt*
6. thou ſhalt be no *prieſt*
9. like people, like *prieſt*
Zech. 6. 13. a *prieſt* upon his throne
Heb. 2. 17. and faithful high *prieſt*
3. 1. the Apoſtle and high-*prieſt*
4. 15. we have not an high-*prieſt*
5. 6. thou art a *prieſt* for ever
7. 26. ſuch an high *prieſt* became
10. 21. an high-*prieſt* over the
Gen. 47. 22. the land of the *prieſts*
Exod. 19. 6. a kingdom of *prieſts*
2 Chron. 6. 41. or. be cloathed with
Lam. 4. 13. iniquity of her *prieſts*
Ezek. 22. 26. *prieſts* have violated my
Micah. 3. 11. *prieſts* teach for
Mal. 2. 7. *preeſts* lips ſhould keep
Rev. 1. 6. Kings and *prieſts* unto God
Ex. 40. 15. an everlaſting *prieſt-hood*
Heb. 7. 12. *prieſt-hood* being changed
1 Pet. 2. 9. a royal *prieſt-hood*, an holy

Prince, --cipality.

1 King. 11. 34. make him a *prince* all
Pro. 17. 7. leſs do lying lips a *prince*
25. 15. by long forbearing a *prince*
28. 16. the *prince* that wanteth
Iſa. 9. 6. the *prince* of peace
Ezek. 37. 25. ſhall be their *prince* for
44. 3. the *prince*, he ſhall ſit in it
46. 16. if the *prince* give a gift
Dan. 8. 25. againſt the *prince* of
10. 21. but Michael your *prince*
Mic. 7. 3. the *prince* asketh---reward
John 12. 31. *prince* of this world
Act. 5. 31. a *prince* and a Saviour
Eph. 2. 2. *prince* of the--air, the
Job 12. 19. leadeth away *princes*
21. contempt upon *princes*
34. 19. accepteth not --- *princes*
Pſal. 118. 9. confidence in *princes*
Pro. 8. 16. by me *princes* rule
28. 2. many are the *princes* thereof
31. 4. nor for *princes* ſtrong drink
Eccl. 10. 7. *princes* walking as ſervants
16. *princes* eat in the morning
17. *princes* eat in due ſeaſon

Iſa.

Isa. 3. 4. children to be their *Princes*
40.23. bringeth princes to nothing
Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the princes
3. 3. her princes--are roaring lio.
Eph. 1. 21. far above all principality
Tit. 3. 1. subject unto principalit.es

Prison, &c.

Psal. 69.33. despiseth not his *prison.*
79. 11. sighing of the prisoner
146. 7. The L. looseth the prison.
Isa. 42. 7. prisoners from the prison
Mat. 25. 36. I was in prison, and

Profess, --sion.

Tit. 1. 16. they *profess* they know G.
Heb. 3. 1. Priest of our profession
4. 14. hold fast our profession
10. 23. the profession of our faith

Profit, --able.

1 Sam. 12. 21. things which cannot *pr.*
Job 21. 15. what profit shall we have
Pro. 10. 2. wickedness profit nothing
11. 4. riches profit not in the day
14. 23. in all labor profit
Eccl. 1. 3. what profit hath a man
5. 9. the prof. of the earth is for all
Isa. 44. 9. things shall not profit
48. 17. which teacheth thee to pr.
Jer. 2. 8. things that do not profit
12. 13. pain, but shall not profit
Mat. 3. 14. what profit is it that we
Mar. 16. 26. what shall it profit a m.
1 Cor. 10. 33. seeking mine own pro.
Heb. 12. 10. but he for our profit
Job 22. 2. can a man be profitable
1 Tim. 4. 8. godliness is profitable
John 6. 63. the flesh profiteth noth.

Prolong, &c.

Pro. 10. 27. fear of the Lord *prolong.*
28. 16. shall prolong his daies
Eccl. 8. 12. his days be prolonged
Isa. 53. 10. shall prolong his days

Promise, &c.

Num. 14. 34. my breach of *promise*
Psal. 77. 8. doth his promise fail for
Act. 2. 39. the promise is to you
Rom. 4. 16. that the promise might
2 Cor. 1. 20. all the promises in him
7. 1. having these promises let us
Heb. 4. 1. left a promise being left
10. 23. he is faithful that promis.
2 Pet. 1. 4. great and precious prom.
3. 4. the promise of his comin.

Promotion.

Psal. 75. 6. *promotion* cometh neither
Pro. 3. 35. shame the prom. of fools

Prophane.

Lev. 18. 21. not *prophane* the name
21. 12. nor prophane the sanctuary
22. 15. not prophane the holy th.
Ezek. 44. 23. the holy and prophane
Heb. 12. 16. or prophane person, as

Prophesie, &c.

Isa. 30. 10. *prophesie* not unto us
Jer. 5. 31. prophets prophesie falsly
Joel 2. 28. your daughters shall pro.
Amos 7. 13. prop. not--any more
Micah. 2. 11. I will proph. to thee of
1 Cor. 13. 2. have the gift of proph.
14. 1. rather that ye may prophes.
1 Thes. 5. 20. despise not prophesy.
2 Pet. 1. 19. more sure word of pro.

Prophet.

Deut. 18. 15. raise up a *Prophet* from
1 King. 13. 18. I am a Prophet also
Isa. 9. 15. Prophet that teacheth lies
Hos. 9. 8. the Prophet is a snare of
Ezek. 2. 5. know that a Prophet hath
Micah 2. 11. he shall even be the P.
Zech. 13. 5. I am no Prophet, I am an
Mat. 10. 41. receiveth a Prophet in
13. 57. Prophet is not without
Luke 24. 19. a Proph. mighty indeed
Num. 11. 29. L. people were Proph.
1 Chron. 16. 22. do my Prophets no
2 Chr. 20. 20. believe his Prophets
36. 16. and misused his Prop. until
Isa. 30. 10. and to the Prop. prophesie
Lam. 2. 14. thy Proph. have seen vain
Amos 2. 12. commanded the Proph.
3. 7. to his servants the Prophets
Mic. 3. 5. the Proph. that make my
11. the Proph. thereof divine for
Mat. 7. 15. beware of false Prophets
Luke 16. 29. Moses and the Proph.
1 Cor. 14. 32. the Proph. are subject

Propitiation.

Rom. 3. 25. to be a propit. through
1 John 2. 2. he is the propit. for our
4. 10. Son to be a propitiation for

Prosper, --ity.

Gen. 39. 23. the Lord made it prosp.
Deut. 23. 6. nor seek their prosperity
Job 12. 6. robbers prosper and they
15. 21. in prosperity. destruct. shall come
Psal. 1. 3. he doth shall prospeg
73. 12. the ungodly who prosper
122. 6. they shall prosper that love
Isa. 53. 10. shall prosper in his hand
55. 11. shall prosper in the thing
3 John 2. thou mayest prosper as thy
Job 36. 11. spend their days in pros.
Psal. 30. 6. in my prosp. I said, I shall
35. 27. hath pleasure in the prosp.
Pro. 1. 32. the prosp. of fools shall de.
Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of prosp. be
Jer. 22. 21. unto thee in thy prosper.

Proud.

Job 26. 12. he smiteth through the *pro.*
40. 11. behold every one that is pr.
Ps. 21. 33. rewardeth the proud doer
40. 4. and respecteth not the proud
138. 6. the pr. he knoweth afar off
Pro. 6. 17. proud look, a lying tongue

Pro. 15.25. destroy the *proud*, but he
16. 5. pro. in heart is abomination
21. 4. an high look, and a p. heart
28.25. a pr. heart stirreth up strife
Eccl. 7.8. better than the pr. in spir.
Isa. 2. 12. upon every one ỹ is proud
Jer. 13. 15. be not proud: for the L.
Mal. 3. 15. we call the proud happy
4. 1. all the pr.--shall be stubble
Jam. 4. 6. God resisteth the pr. but

Prove.

Deut. 8. 2. and to *prove* thee
2 Cor. 13. 5. prove your own selves
Gal. 6. 4. prove his own work, and
1 Thes. 5. 21. prove all things: hold

Provide, --eth.

Gen. 22. 8. God will *provide* for
1 Tim. 5. 8. if any man provide not
Job 38. 41. who provideth for the

Provoke, &c.

1 Cor. 10. 22. do we *provoke* the L.
13. 5. charity is not easily provok.
Gal. 5. 26. provoking one another
Eph. 6. 4. Fathers provoke not your
Heb. 10. 24. provoke unto love and

Prudent.

1 Sam. 16. 18. David *prudent* in all
Pro. 12. 23. prudent man concealeth
14. 15. prudent man looketh well
18. the prudent are crowned
22. 3. a prudent man foreseeth
Isa. 5. 21. prudent in their own sight
1 Cor. 1. 19. understanding of ỹ pr.

Psalms.

Eph. 5.19. your selves in *Psalms*, and
Col. 3. 16. in Psalms and Hymns and

Publican.

Mat. 11. 19. a friend to *Publicans*
21. 31. Publicans and harlots go
Luke 18. 10. the other a Publican

Puffed, &c.

1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledg *puffeth* up
13. 4. charity is not puffed up
Col. 2.18. vainly puffed up by fleshly

Punish, --ed, --ment.

Pro. 17. 26. to *punish* the just is not
Jer. 21.14. I will punish you accor.
Hos. 4. 14. I will not punish your
Amos 3. 2. I will punish you for all
Pro. 22. 3. the simple-- are punished
Gen. 4.13. my punishment is grea er
1 Pet. 2.14. punishment of evil doers

Pure, --ness, &c.

Job 25. 5. the stars are not pure
Psal. 12. 6. words of the L. are pure
24.4. clean hands, and a pure heart
Pro. 20. 9. I am pure from my sin
30.12. a generation that are pure
Hab. 1. 13. thou art of purer eyes
Mat. 5.8. blessed are the pure in he.
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are pure
1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a *pure* heart
3. 9. faith in a pure conscience
4. 12. spirit, in faith, in purity
2 Tim. 1. 3. with pure conscience
2. 22. the L. out of a pure heart
Tit. 1. 15. unto the pure all things
Pro. 22. 11. he that loveth pureness

Purge, &c.

Isa. 6. 7. and thy sin *purged*
Job 15. 2. he purgeth it, that it may
2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man--purge himse.
Heb. 9. 14. purge your consciences

Purifie, --ing, &c.

Mal. 3. 3. *purifie* the sons of Levi
Tit. 2. 14. and purifie unto himself
Jam. 4. 8. purifie your hearts ye
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified your souls in
1 John 3. 3. purifieth himself, even
Act. 15. 9. purifying their hearts

Purple.

Mar. 15. 17. cloathed him with *purp.*

Purpose, &c.

1 King. 5. 5. I purpose to build an
Pro. 15.22. purposes are disappoint.
20. 18. every purpose is established
Isa. 14. 27. the Lord hath purposed
Jer. 51. 29. every purpose of the L.
Act. 11. 23. with purpose of heart
Rom. 8.28. according to his purpose
9. 11. that the purpose of God
Eph. 3. 11. to the eternal purpose

Pursueth.

Lev. 26. 17. flee when none *pursueth*
Pro. 13. 21. evil pursueth sinners

Put on, off.

Deut. 22. 5. nor a man *put on* womans
Luke 12. 22. what ye shall put on
Rom. 13. 14. put ye on the Lord
Gal. 3. 27. have put on Christ
Eph. 4. 24. put on the new man
Col. 3. 8. put off--anger, wrath, &c.
9. put off the old man with his
12. put on--bowels of mercy

Queen.

Jer. 7. 18. to the *Queen* of heaven
Rev. 18. 7. I sit a *Queen* and am no

Quench.

Mat. 12. 20. flax shall he not *quench*
Eph. 6. 16. *quench* all the fiery
1 Thes. 5. 19. *quench* not the spirit

Questions.

2 Tim. 2. 23. unlearned *quest.* avoid

Quick, &c.

1 Pet. 4. 5. judg *quick* and dead
Psal. 71. 20. thou shalt *quicken* me
80. 18. *quicken* us and we will call
Rom. 8.11. *quick* your mortal bodies
1 Cor. 15. 36. it is not *quickened*
Eph. 2. 1.

Eph. 2. 1. you hath he *quickened*
1 Pet. 2. 18. *quickened* by the ſpirit
John 5. 21. the Son *quickeneth* whom
6. 63. the ſpirit that *quickeneth*
Rom. 4. 17. God who *quickeneth* the
1 Tim. 6. 13. who *quickeneth* all
1 Cor. 15. 45. made a *quickening* ſpir.

Quiet, --nels.

Judg. 10. 27. which were at *quiet*
Job 21. 23. wholly at eaſe and *quiet*
Iſa. 33. 20. a *quiet* habitation
1 Theſ. 4. 11. ye ſtudy to be quiet
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *quiet* and peaceable
1 Pet. 3. 4. meek and *quiet* ſpirit
1 Chr. 22. 9. give peace and *quietneſs*
Job 34. 29. when he giveth *quietneſs*
Pro. 17. 1. is a dry morſel with *qui.*
Eccl. 4. 6. an handful with *quietneſs*
Iſa. 30. 15. in *quietneſs* and confiden.
32. 17. righteouſneſs ſhall be *quiet.*

Quiver.

Pſal. 127. 5. that hath his *quiver* full
Iſa. 49. 2. in his *quiver* hath he hid

Raca.

Mat. 5. 22. ſaith to his brother, *Raca*

Rage, &c.

Pſal. 2. 1. why doth the heathen *rage*
Pro. 14. 16. the fool *rageth* and is

Railed, &c.

Mat. 15. 29. paſſed by him, *railing*
1 Cor. 5. 11. a *railer* or a drunkard
1 Tim. 6. 4. cometh envy, *railings*
2 Pet. 2. 11. not *railing* accuſation

Raiment.

Deut. 8. 4. thy *raiment* waxed not
10. 18. giving him food and *raim.*
Job 27. 16. prepare *raiment* as the
Mat. 6. 28. take ye thought for *raim.*
Luke 23. 34. and they parted his *ra.*
1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and *raim.*
Rev. 3. 18. white raiment that thou

Rain.

Deut. 11. 14. I will give you *rain*
Iſa. 55. 10. as the *rain* cometh down
Amos 4. 7. with-holden the *rain*
Zech. 10. 1. ask ye of the Lord *rain*
Mat. 5. 45. *rain* on the juſt and unj.

Raiſe, &c.

John 2. 19. and I will *raiſe* it up
6. 39. I will *raiſe* it up at the laſt
Act. 26. 8. God ſhould *raiſe* the dead
Rom. 8. 11. ſhall alſo *raiſe* your mor.
Exod. 9. 16. for this cauſe have I *ra.*
Act. 2. 24. whom God hath *raiſed*
Rom. 4. 25. was *raiſed* again for our
1 Cor. 15. 15. whom he *raiſed* not up
52. the dead ſhall be *raiſed*
2 Cor. 4. 14. raiſed up the L. Jeſus
2 Sam. 2. 8. *raiſeth* up the poor out

Ranſom.

Job 33. 24. I have found a *ranſom*
36. 18. a great *ranſom* cannot del.
Pſal. 49. 7. nor give to God a *ranſom*
Pro. 21. 18. the wicked ſhall be a *ra.*
Hoſ. 13. 14. I will *ranſom* them from
Mat. 20. 28. give his life a *ranſom*
1 Tim. 2. 6. gave himſelf a *ranſom*

Raſh, -ly.

Eccl. 5. 2. be not *raſh* with thy
Act. 19. 36. do nothing *raſhly*

Raſor.

1 Sam. 1. 11. no *raſor* come upon his
Pſal. 52. 2. like a ſharp *raſor* working
Ezek. 5. 1. take a barbers *raſor*

Ravens.

1 King. 17. 4. commanded the *ravens*
Pſal. 147. 9. the young *ravens* that
Pro. 30. 17. the *ravens* of the valley

Raviſht.

Pro. 5. 19. *raviſht* always with her

Read, &c.

Deut. 17. 19. he ſhall *read* therein
31. 11. thou ſhalt read this law
Hab. 2. 2. may run that *readeth* it
1 Tim. 4. 13. give attendance to *rea.*
Rev. 1. 3. bleſſed is he that *readeth*

Ready.

Neh. 9. 17. a God *ready* to pardon
1 Tim. 6. 18. *ready* to diſtribute
Tit. 3. 1. *ready* to every good work
1 Pet. 5. 2. but of a *ready* mind

Reap.

Lev. 19. 9. wholly *reap* the corners
Pſal. 126. 5. ſow in tears ſhall reap in
Hoſ. 8. 7. ſhall *reap* the whirlwind
10. 12. righteouſneſs, reap in mer.
Micah 6. 15. ſow, but--not reap
2 Cor. 9. 6. ſhall reap ſparingly
Gal. 6. 7. that ſhall he alſo reap

Reaſon.

Iſa. 1. 18. let us *reaſon* together

Rebel, --ion, &c.

Num. 20. 10. hear now ye *rebels*
Joſh. 22. 19. *rebel* not againſt the L.
Neh. 2. 19. will ye *rebel* againſt K.
Iſa. 1. 20. if ye refuſe and *rebel*
1 Sam. 15. 23. *rebellion* is as the ſin of
Pro. 17. 11. ſeeketh only *rebellion*
Deut. 21. 18. have a--*rebellious* ſon
Iſa. 30. 1. wo to the *rebellious* childr.
50. 5. and I was not *rebellious*

Rebuke.

Lev. 19. 17. *rebuke* thy neighbor
Pſal. 6. 1. O Lord *rebuke* me not
Pro. 9. 8. *rebuke* a wiſe man and he
13. 1. a ſcorner heareth not *rebuke*
8. the poor heareth not *rebuke*
24. 25. but to them that *rebuke*
27. 5. open *rebuke* is better than

Eccl. 7. 5. better to hear the *rebuke*
Amos 5. 10. they hate him that *reb.*
Zech. 3. 9. the Lord *rebuke* thee
Luke 4. 39. he *rebuked* the fever
17. 3. brother treſpaſe--*rebuke* him
1 Tim. 5. 1. *rebuke* not an Elder
20. that ſin, *rebuke* before all,
2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhor.
Tit. 1. 13. *rebuke* them ſharply
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I *rebuke*

Receive, &c.

Gen. 33. 10. *receive* my preſent
Job 2. 10. ſhall we *receive* good at
Ezek. 3. 10. *receive* in thy heart, and
Hoſ. 14. 2. *receive* us graciouſly
Mat. 10. 14. ſhall not *rebeive* you
John 3. 27. a man can *receive* nothing
16. 24. ask and ye ſhall *receive*
Act. 20. 35. to give than to *receive*
Rom. 15. 7. *receive* ye one another
1 Cor. 4. 7. that thou didſt not *recei.*
Mar. 10. 8. freely ye have *received*
John 1. 12. as many as *received* him
1 Cor. 11. 23. I have *received* of the L.
2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear ye *received*
Mat. 10. 40. he that *receiveth* you

Reckoned.

2 King. 12. 15. they *reckoned* not

Recompenſe, &c.

Pro. 11. 31. righteous ſhall be *recom.*
Jer. 18. 20. ſhall evil be *recompenſed*
25. 14. I will *recompenſe* them
Luke 14. 12. a *recompenſe* be made
14. 14. *recompenſed* at the reſurrect.
Rom. 12. 17. *recompenſe* to none evil
Heb. 11. 26. reſpect to the *recompenſe*

Reconcile, &c.

Dan. 9. 24. *reconciliation* for iniquity
Mat. 5. 24. *reconciled* to thy brother
Rom. 5. 10. were *reconciled* to God
2 Cor. 5. 18. *reconciled* us to himſelf

Red, &c.

Pro. 23. 29. who hath *redneſs* of eyes
31. the wine when it is *red*
Iſa. 1. 18. *red* like crimſon they ſhall

Redeem, --demption, &c.

Lev. 25. 25. his kin come to *redeem*
Pſal. 25. 22. *redeem* Iſrael out of all
26. 11. *redeem* me, and be merciful
49. 7. by any means *redeem* his
15. God will *redeem* my ſoul
69. 18. nigh to my ſoul and *redeem*
Hoſ. 14. 13. I will *redeem* them from
Gal. 4. 5. *redeem* them that were
Tit. 2. 14. that he might *redeem* us
Pſal. 31. 5. thou haſt *redeemed* me
Iſa. 43. 1. fear not, for I have *redeem.*
52. 3. *redeemed* without money
63. 9. and pity he *redeemed* them
Luke 1. 68. hath viſited and *redeemed*
Gal. 3. 13. *redeemed* us from the curſe
1 Pet. 1. 18. not *redeemed* with cor.
Rev. 5. 9. haſt *redeemed* us unto G.
Job 19. 25. that my *redeemer* liveth
Pſal. 19. 14. my ſtrength and my *red.*
Pro. 23. 11. their *redeemer* is mighty
Iſa. 41. 14. the Lord and thy *Redeem.*
Pſa. 34. 22. *redeemeth* the ſouls of his
103. 4. who *redeemeth* thy life from
Eph. 5. 16. *redeeming* the time becauſe
Pſal. 49. 8. *redemption* of their ſouls
130. 7. him is plenteous *redemption*
Luke 21. 28. *redemption* draweth near
Rom. 3. 24. through the *redemption*
8. 23. the *redemption* of our body
1 Cor. 1. 30. ſanctification and *redem.*
Epheſ. 1. 7. *redemption* in his blood
4. 30. ſealed unto the day of *redem.*
Heb. 9. 12. obtained eternal *redem.*

Refine, --ners.

Iſa. 48. 10. I have *refined* thee but
Zech. 13. 9. *refine* them as ſilver
Mal. 3. 2. he is like a *refiners* fire

Reformed.

Lev. 26. 23. will not be *reformed*

Refreſhing.

Act. 3. 19. the times of *refreſhing*

Refuge.

Pſal. 9. 9. Lord -- will be a *refuge*
46. 1. God is our *refuge*
Iſa. 25. 4. a *refuge* from the ſtorm

Refuſed, &c.

Job 6. 7. my ſoul *refuſed* to touch
Pro. 1. 24. called, and ye *refuſed*
Iſa. 8. 6. *refuſeth* the waters of Shiloh
Jer. 11. 10. *refuſe* to hear my words
15. 18. which *refuſed* to be healed

Regard, --ed, &c.

Pſal. 28. 5. *regard* not the works of
66. 18. if I *regard* iniquity in my
106. 44. he *regarded* their affliction
Pro. 1. 21. and no man *regarded*
Eccl. 5. 8. than the higheſt *regardeth*
Luk. 18. 1. neither fear G. nor *regard*

Regeneration.

Mat. 19. 28. followed me in *regener.*
Tit. 3. 5. by the waſhing of *regenera.*

Rejected.

1 Sam. 10. 19. ye have *rejected* your
16. 1. *rejected* him from being King
Jer. 8. 9. *rejected* the word of the L.
Hoſ. 4. 6. haſt *rejected* knowledg

Reign, &c.

Pſal. 146. 10. Lo d ſhall *reign* for ev.
Pro. 8. 15. by me Kings *reign*
30. 22. a ſervant when he *reigneth*
Luke 19. 27. not that I ſhould *reign*
Rom. 5. 17. death *reigned* by one
6. 12. let not ſin *reign* in your
2 Tim. 2. 12. we ſhall *reign* with him

Reins.

Pſal. 7. 9. trieth the heart and *reins*

Pſal. 16. 7. my *reins* alſo inſtruct me
26. 2. try my *reins* and my heart
Jer. 12. 3. and far from their *reins*

Rejoyce, &c.

Lev. 23. 40. *rejoyce* before the Lord
Deut. 16. 14. *rejoyce* in thy feaſt
26. 11. *rejoyce* in every good
28. 63. *rejoyce* over you to deſtroy
1 Sam. 2. 1. I *rejoyce* in thy ſalvation
2 Chr. 6. 41. Saints *rejoyce* in goodn.
Neh. 12. 43. made them to *rejoyce*
Pſal. 2. 11. *rejoyce* with trembling
5. 11. truſt in thee *rejoyce*
31. 7. and *rejoyce* in thy mercy
32. 11. *rejoyce* ye righteous: and
33. 1. *rejoyce* in the Lord, O ye
68. 3. let them exceedingly *rejoyce*
104. 31. ſhall *rejoyce* in his works
119. 162. I *rejoyce* at thy word, as
Pro. 2. 14. who *rejoyce* to do evil
5. 18. and *rejoyce* with the wife of
24. 17. *rejoyce* not when thy enemy
Eccl. 3. 12. *rejoyce*, and to do good
11. 9. *rejoyce*, O young man in
Iſa. 62. 5. thy God *rejoyce* over thee
Amos 6. 13. *rej.* in a thing of nought
Hab. 3. 18. I will *rejoyce* in the Lord
Luke 10. 20. in this *rejoyce*, not that
John 16. 20. the world ſhall *rejoyce*
22. your hearts ſhall *rejoyce*
Rom. 5. 2. *rejoyce* in the hope of the
12. 15. *rejoyce* with them that
1 Cor. 1. 31. let him *rejoyce* in § L.
3. 21. let no man *rejoyce* in man
7. 30. they that *rejoyce*, as though
Col. 1. 24. *rejoyce* in my ſufferings
1 Theſ. 5. 16. *rejoyce* evermore
2 Pet. 1. 8. *rejoyce* with joy unſpeak.
Jer. 11. 15. evil then thou *rejoyceſt*
1 Cor. 13. 6. *rejoyceth* not in iniquity
Act. 5. 41. *rejoycing* that they were
2 Cor. 1. 12. our *rejoycing* is this
6. 10. ſorrowful, yet alway *rejoycing*

Relieve.

Lev. 25. 35. then thou ſhalt *relieve*

Religious, --gion.

Jam. 1. 26. ſeem to be *religious*, and
27. pure *religion* and undefiled

Remedy.

2 Chr. 36. 16. there was no *remedy*
Pro. 6. 15. broken without *remedy*

Remember, &c.

Num. 15. 40. that ye may *remember*
Pſal. 105. 5. *remember* his marvellous
Eccl. 11. 8. *remember* the days of
12. 1. *remember* now thy Creator
Iſa. 43. 25. not *remember* thy ſins
47. 7. *remember* the latter end
Ezek. 16. 61. *remember* thy wayes:
Hoſ. 9. 9. *remember* their iniquity
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath *remember* mercy
Luke 23. 42. *remember* me when thou
Jude 17. *remember* the words which
Rev. 2. 5. *remember* from whence thou
3. 3. *remember* how thou haſt receiv.
Job 18. 17. his *remembrance* ſhall
Pſal. 112. 6. had in--- *remembrance*
Mal. 3. 16. a book of *remembrance*
John 14. 26. bring to your *rememb.*
1 Cor. 11. 4. this do in *remembrance*
25. drink it, in *remembrance* of
2 Pet. 1. 12. always in *remembrance*
Lam. 1. 9. *remembreth* not her laſt end

Remiſſion.

Mat. 26. 28. for many for the *remiſ.*
Mar. 1. 4. repentance for *remiſſion*
Heb. 9. 22. of blood is no *remiſſion*

Remit.

John 20. 22. whoſe ſins ye *remit*

Remnant.

Iſa. 10. 22. yet a *remnant* of them

Removed.

Iſa. 54. 10. and the hills *removed*

Render, &c.

1 Sam. 26. 23. the L. *render* to every
Pſal. 38. 20. that *render* evil for good
116. 12. what ſhall I *render* unto
Pro. 26. 16. that can *render* a reaſon
Hoſ. 14. 2. *render* thee the calves of
Mat. 22. 21. *render* unto Ceſar the
Rom. 2. 6. *render* unto every man
1 Pet. 3. 9. *rendering* evil for evil

Renew, &c.

2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is *renewed*
Eph. 4. 23. be *renewed* in the ſpirit
Col. 3. 19. is *renewed* in knowledg
Heb. 6. 6. *renew* them again by

Renewing.

Rom. 12. 2. transf. by the *renewing*
Tit. 3. 5. *renewing* of the Holy Gho.

Repenteth.

Pro. 17. 9. he that *repenteth* a matter

Repent, --ance, &c.

Num. 23. 19. that he ſhould *repent*
Job 42. 6. *repent* in duſt and aſhes
Ezek. 14. 6. *repent* and turn your
Joel 2. 14. if ye will return and *rep.*
Mat. 3. 3. *repent* ye, for the Kingd.
Mar. 1. 15. *rep.* and believe the Goſp.
Luke 13. 3. except ye *repent*, ye ſhall
17. 3. if he *repent*, forgive him
Acts 2. 38. *repent* and be baptiſed
3. 19. *repent*--and be converted
17. 30. every where to *repent*
26. 20. *repent* and turn to God
Rev. 2. 5. *repent* and do thy firſt wor.
16. *repent*, or I will come
* 21. ſpace to *repent*, and ſhe
3. 19. be zealous therefore and *rep.*
Hoſ. 13. 14. *repentance* ſhall be hid
Mat. 3. 8. fruits--meet for *repentance*
11. with water unto *repentance*
9. 13. call ſinners to *repentance*

Luke

Luke 24.47. *repentance* and remiſſion
Act. 5. 31. give *repentance* to Iſrael
11. 18. granted *repentance* unto
13. 24. the baptiſm of *repentance*
20. 21. *repentance* towards God
Rom. 2. 4. leadeth thee to *repentance*
11. 29. are without *repentance*
2 Cor. 7. 9. ye ſorrowed to *repentance*
2 Tim. 2. 25. give them *repentance*
Heb. 6. 1. *repentance* from dead wor.
12. 17. no place of *repentance*
2 Pet. 3. 9. all ſhould come to *repen.*
Jer. 8. 6. *repented* of his wickedneſs
31. 19. I was turned, I *repented*
Mat. 27. 3. Judas *repented* himſelf
Rev. 9. 20. *repented* not of the works
Luke 15. 7. one ſinner that *repenteth*
Jer. 15,6. I am weary with *repenting*
Hoſ. 11. 8. my *repentings* are kindled

Replied.

Rom. 9. 20. who art thou that *repli.*

Report.

Exod. 23. 1. not raiſe a falſe *report*
Num. 13. 32. an evil *report* of the land
Pro. 15. 30. good *report* maketh the
Iſa. 53. 1. believed our *report*?
2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil *report* and good
Phil. 4. 8. things are of good *report*

Reproach, --ed.

Pſal. 15. 3. nor taketh up a *reproach*
69. 20. *repr.* hath broken my heart
119. 22. remove from me *reproach*
Pro. 14. 34. ſin is a *reproach*
Iſa. 51. 7. fear ye not the *reproach* of
Jer. 6. 10. is to them a *reproach*
Hoſ. 12. 14. his *reproach* ſhall his
Heb. 11. 26. eſteeming the *reproach*
13. 13. camp bearing his *reproach*
1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be *reproached*

Reprobate, &c.

Rom. 1. 28. to a *reprobate* mind
2 Cor. 13. 5. except ye be *reprobates*
Tit. 1. 16. every good work *reproba-*

Reproof, --prove, &c.

Pro. 1. 25. would none of my *reproof*
10. 17. refuſeth *reproof* erreth
12. 1. hateth *reproof* is brutiſh
13. 18. regardeth *reproof* ſhall be
15. 5. regardeth *reproof* is prudent
10. hateth *reproof* ſhall dye
31. heareth the *reproof* of life
17. 10. *reproof* entereth more into
29. 15. *reproof* give wiſdom, but
Pſal. 141. 5. and let him *reprove* me
Pro. 9. 8. *reprove* not a ſcorner, leſt
19. 25. *repr.* one y hath underſtan.
Iſa. 11. 4. and *reprove* with equity
Hoſ. 4. 4. no man -- *reprove* another
John 16. 8. *reprove* the world of ſin
Eph. 5. 11. but *reprove* them rather
Pro. 9. 7. he that *reproveth* a ſcorner
15,12. loveth not one that *reproveth*
Pro. 25. 12. ſo is a wiſe *reprover* upon
29. 1. *reproved*, hardens his neck
Iſa. 29. 21. him that *reproveth* in the

Reputation.

Phil. 2. 7. made himſelf of no *repute*.

Request.

Judg. 8. 24. I would deſire a *requeſt*
Phil. 4. 6. let your *requeſt* be made

Require, &c.

2 Sam. 3. 13. one thing I *require* of
Iſa. 1. 12. who hath *required* this at
Micah 6. 8. the Lord *require* of thee
Luke 12. 48. ſhall much be *required*

Requite, &c.

Deut. 32. 6. do you thus *requite* the L.
Judg. 1. 7. ſo God hath *requited* me
1 Tim. 5. 4. to *requite* their parents

Resist, --ed.

Zech. 3. 1. right hand to *reſiſt* him
Mat. 5. 39. that ye *reſiſt* not evil
James 4. 7. reſiſt the devil, and he
1 Pet. 5. 5. God *reſiſteth* the proud
9. *reſiſt* ſtedfaſt in the faith
Rom. 9. 19. who hath *reſiſted* his will?
Heb. 12. 4. yet *reſiſted* unto blood

Respect, &c.

Lev. 19. 15. *reſpect* the perſon of the
2 Sam. 14. 14. nor doth God *reſpect*
Job 37. 24. *reſpecteth* not the wiſe
Pſal. 119. 6. *reſpect* to all thy comm.
Pro. 24. 23. nor good to have *reſpect*
Act. 10. 34. no *reſpecter* See PERSON.

Rest.

Gen. 49. 15. ſaw that *reſt* was good
Exod. 31. 15. is the Sabbath of *reſt*
33. 14. I will give thee *reſt*
34. 21. harveſt thou ſhalt *reſt*
Job 3. 17. there the weary be at *reſt*
Pſal. 16. 9. my fleſh alſo ſhall *reſt* in
37. 7. *reſt* in the Lord, and wait
Eccl. 2. 23. taketh not *reſt* in the
Iſa. 14. 3. *reſt* from thy ſorrow
7. the whole earth is at *reſt*
30. 15. in returning and *reſt*
62. 7. and give him no *reſt* till he
Jer. 6. 16. ſhall find *reſt* to your
Micah 2. 10. this is not your *reſt*
Zech. 1. 11. ſitteth ſtill and is at *reſt*
Mat. 11. 29. find *reſt* to your ſouls
Heb. 4. 9. there remaineth a *reſt*
Rev. 14. 13. they *reſt* from their lab.

Restitution, --store, &c.

Exod. 22. 3. make full *reſtitution*
Job 20. 18. ſubſtance ſhall *reſtitut.* be
Lev. 6. 4. he ſhall *reſtore* that which
Gal. 6. 1. *reſtore* ſuch an one in the

Restrain, &c.

1 Sam. 3. 13. and he *reſtrained* them
14, 6. there is no *reſtraint* to § L.
Job 15. 4. and *reſtraineſt* prayer

Resurrection.

Luk. 14. 14. recompenſed at the *reſur.*
20. 35. *reſurrection* from the dead
John 11. 25. I am the *reſ.* and the life
Act. 2. 31. ſpake of the *reſ.* of Chriſt
1 Cor. 15. 12. that there is no *reſ.*
Phil. 3. 10. the power of his *reſ.* and
Heb. 11. 35. obtain a better *reſur.*
1 Pet. 1. 3. by the *reſ.* of Jeſus Chriſt
Rev. 20. 5. this is the firſt *reſurrect.*

Retain, --eth.

Pro. 4. 4. let thy heart *retain* my
Micah. 7. 18. he *retaineth* not

Return, &c.

Eccl. 1. 7. thither they *return* again
Hoſ. 5. 15. and *return* to *my* place
Deut. 30. 2. ſhalt *return* to the Lord
8. thou ſhalt *return* and obey
2 Chr. 6. 38. if they *return* to thee
Cant. 6. 13. *return*, O Shulamite
Iſa. 44. 22. return unto me, for I
Jer. 24. 7. *return* unto me with
Hoſ. 6. 1. come, and let us *return* unto
11. 5. becauſe they refuſed to *return*
14. 1. O Iſrael, *ret.* unto the Lord
Amos 4. 6. yet they have not *ret.*
Mal. 3. 7. *return* unto me, and I will

Reveal, &c.

Phil. 3. 15. God ſhall *reveal* even this
Deut. 29. 29. things that are *revealed*
Mat. 11. 25. *revealed* them unto babes
16. 17. and blood hath not *revealed*
2 Theſ. 1. 7. *revealed* from heaven
2. 8. that wicked be *revealed*
Pro. 11. 13. a tale-bearer *revealeth*
Dan. 2. 47. God is a *revealer* of ſecrets
Amos 3. 7. he *reveaſeth* his ſecret

Revenge, &c.

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what *revenge*

Revile, &c.

Exod. 22. 28. thou ſhalt not *revile*
Iſa. 51. 7. afraid of their *revilings*
Mat. 5. 11. when men *revile* you
1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reviled*, we bleſs

Revive.

Pſal. 138. 7. thou wilt *revive* me
Iſa. 57. 15. *revive* the ſpirit of the
Hoſ. 6. 2. after two days he will *rev.*

Revolt, &c.

Iſa. 1. 5. ye will *revolt* more and mo.
Jer. 5. 23. they are *revolted* and gone
Hoſ. 5. 2. the *revolters* are profound

Reward, &c.

Gen. 15. 1. thy exceeding great *rew.*
Deut. 10. 17. perſons nor taketh *rew.*
Pſal. 15. 5. nor taketh *rew.* againſt the
58. 11. is a *rew.* for the righteous
103. 10. nor *rew.* us according to
Pro. 11. 18. ſhall be a ſure *reward*
17. 13. whoſo *rewardeth* evil for
21. 14. a *reward* in the boſom
24. 20. there ſhall be no *reward*
25. 22. the Lord ſhall *reward* thee
Iſa. 5. 23. the wicked for a *reward*
62. 11. his *reward* is with him
Hoſ. 9. 1. thou haſt loved a *reward*
Mic. 3. 11. heads--judg for reward
Mat. 5. 12. great is your reward in
Luke 6. 35. your rew. ſhall be great
1 Cor. 3. 8. receive his own reward
14. ſhall receive a reward
Col. 3. 24. the reward of inheritance
Heb. 10. 35. great recompence of rew.
Rev. 22. 12. and my rew. is with me

Rich, &c.

Job 34. 19. nor regardeth the *rich*
Pſal. 49. 16. when one is made rich
Pro. 10. 4. the diligent maketh *rich*
15. the *rich* mans wealth is his
22. of the Lord, it maketh *rich*
13. 7. that maketh himſelf *rich*
14. 20. the *rich* hath many friends
18. 23. the *rich* anſwereth roughly
22. 7. the *rich* ruleth over the poor
16. that giveth to the *rich* ſhall
23. 4. labor not to be *rich*
28. 11. *rich* man is wiſe in his own
20. that maketh haſt to be *rich*
Eccl. 5. 12. the abundance of the *rich*
Jer. 9. 23. let not the *rich* man glory
Mat. 19. 23. a *rich* man ſhall hardly
Luke 1. 53. the *rich* he hath ſent
6. 24. wo unto you that are *rich*
12. 21. is not *rich* towards God
Rom. 10. 12. is *rich* unto all that call
2 Cor. 6. 10. yet making many *rich*
1 Tim. 6. 9. *rich*, fall into temptation
17. charge them that are *rich*
Jam. 1. 10. the *rich*, in that he is
5. 1. go to, ye rich men, weep
Rev. 2. 9. poverty, but thou art *rich*
3. 17. I am *rich*, and increaſed with
1 Chro. 29. 12. both *riches* and honor
Job 20. 15. ſwallowed down *riches*
36. 19. will he eſteem thy *riches*
Pſal. 37. 16. is better than the *riches*
39. 6. he heapeth up *riches*
49. 6. the multitude of their *riches*
52. 7. the abundance of his *riches*
62. 10. if riches increaſe, ſet not
104. 24. the earth is full of thy *ric.*
112. 3. wealth and *riches* ſhall be
Pro. 8. 18. *riches* and honor are with
11. 4. *riches* profit not in the day
28. he that truſteth in his *riches*
23. 5. rich, make themſelves wings
27. 24. *riches* are not for ever
30. 8. neither poverty nor *riches*
Eccl. 4. 8. ſatisfied with *riches*
5. 13. *riches* kept for the owners
19. God hath given *riches*
9. 11. nor yet *riches* to men of und.
Jer. 9. 23. rich man glory in his *rich.*
17. 11. he that getteth *riches*, and

Ezek.

Ezek.28.5. lifted up, becauſe of thy r.
Mat. 12. 22. the deceitfulneſs of *riob.*
Mar. 10. 24. them that truſt in *riches*
Eph. 2,7. exceedingly *ri.* of his grace
3. 8. unſearchable *rich.* of Chriſt
Phil. 4. 19. to his *riches* in glory
1 Tim.6.17. truſt not in uncertain *r.*
Jam. 5. 2. your *riches* are corrupted

Right, --hand, &c.

Deut. 6. 18. do that which is *right*
32. 4. juſt and *right* is he
Pſ. 19. 8. ſtatutes of the L. are *right*
51. 10. a d renew a *right* ſpirit
Pro. 16.8. great revenues without *ri.*
13. love him that ſpeaketh *right*
Jer.17.11.getteth riches, and not by *r.*
Deut. 5. 32. turn aſide to the *right-h.*
Iſa.41.13. God will hold thy *ri.hand*
Mat. 5. 30. if thy *right-hand* offend
6. 3. what thy *right-hand* doth
Luke 22. 69. ſit on the *right-hand* of
Acts 2. 34. ſit at my *right-hand*

Righteous.

Gen. 18. 23. deſtroy the *righteous*
Exod. 9. 27. the Lord is *righteous*
Job 9. 15. though I were *righteous*
35. 7. if thou be *righteous*, what
Pſal. 1. 6. the way of the *righteous*
5. 12. wilt bleſs the *righteous*
34. 15. are upon the *righteous*
17. the righteous cry, and the L.
21. they that hate the *righteous*
37. 16. a little that the righteous
17. upho'deth the *righteous*
25. not ſeen the righteous forſa.
29. right. ſhall inherit the land
55. 22. the righteous to be moved
92. 12. the righteous ſhall flouriſh
97. 11. light is ſown for the *righteo.*
146. 8. Lord loveth the *righteous*
Pro.3.32. his ſecret is with the righ.
10. 3. the ſoul of the ri. to furniſh
24. deſire of the ri. ſhall be
11. 10. goeth well with the right.
21. the ſeed of the *righteous* ſhall
31. right. ſhall be recompenſed
12. 26. ri. is more excellent than
Eccl.7.16. Be not righteo. overmuch
Iſa. 3. 10. ſay ye to the righteous, if
53. 11. ſhall my right. ſervant juſt.
57. 1. the right. periſheth, and no
Jer. 12. 1. righte. art thou, O Lord
Ezek. 18. 20. righteouſneſs of the ri.
24 when the righteous turneth
21. 3. cut off from thee the righte.
Mat. 9.13. not come to call the righ.
10. 41. that receiveth a righte. man
Rom. 3.10. there is none righ. no not
5.19. ſh ll many be made righteo.
1 Pet. 4. 18. if the right. ſcarcely be
Rev. 22. 11. he that is right. let him
Iſa. 33. 15. that walketh righteouſly
Tit. 2. 12. ſoberly and righteouſly
Gen. 15. 6. to him for *righteouſneſs*
Deut. 9. 5. not for thy *righteouſneſs*
Job 35. 8. righteouſneſs may profit
Pſal. 11. 7. Lord loveth righteouſne's
85. 10. righteouſneſs and peace
103. 6. the L. executeth righteouſ.
119. 142. thy righ. is an everlaſting
Pro. 10. 2. righte. deliveroth from d.
11. 6. righ. of the upright ſhall de.
18. that ſoweth righteouſ. ſhall be
19. as righte. tendeth to life, ſo
12. 28. in the way of righte. is life
14. 34. right. exalteth a nation, but
15. 9. that followeth after righteo.
16. 12. throne is eſtabliſhed by righ.
Eccl. 7. 15. periſhed in his righteouſ.
Iſa. 45. 24. in the Lord have I right.
61. 10. with a robe of righ. as a
63. 1. I that ſpeak in right. mighty
64. 6. righteouſneſſes are as filthy
Jer. 4. 2. and in right. and the nations
22. 3. execute ye--righteouſn. and
23. 6. called the Lord our righte.
Ezek. 3. 20. doth turn from his right.
Dan. 9. 18. not for our right. but for
24. bring in everlaſting righte.
12. 3. they that turn many to rig.
Hoſ. 2. 19. betroth thee--in righteo.
10. 12. ſow to your ſelves in right.
Zeph. 2. 3. ſeek right. ſeek meekne's
Mal. 4. 2. Son of righteo. ariſe with
Mat. 3. 15. us to fulfil all righteou.
5. 6. hunger and thirſt after right.
20. except your right. exceed
6. 33. God and his right. and all
Luke 1.75. holineſs and right. before
John 16. 8. of ſin, of right. and of
Rom. 1.17. the right. of G. revealed
3. 21. right. of God without the
4. 3. counted to him for righteou.
13. through the right. of faith
6. 13. as inſtruments of right. unto
8. 4. the righteo. of the law might
9. 30. the right. which is of faith
10. 3. ignorant of Gods righte. and
14.17. but righteo. and peace, and
1 Cor. 1. 30. wiſdom, and right. and
2 Cor. 5.21. be made the right. of G.
6. 14. what fellowſhip hath right.
Gal. 2. 21. if right. come by the law
Eph. 4. 24. created in righteouſneſs
6. 14. the breaſt-plate of right.
Phil. 3. 9. mine own right. which is
1 Tim. 6. 11. and follow after right.
2 Tim. 4.8. a crown of righteouſneſs
Jam. 2. 23. imputed to him for right.
1 Pet. 2. 24. ſhould live unto righte.
1 John 2. 29. he that doth righteou.

Riot, &c.

Rom.13.13. not in *rioting* and drunk.
1 Pet. 4.4. to the ſame exceſs of *riot*

Riſe, --eth.

Num. 10. 35. *riſe* up Lord, and let

Pſal. 127. 2. vain for you to *riſe* early
Pro. 28. 12. when the wicked riſe
John 20. 9. that he muſt riſe
2 Cor. 15. 16. if the dead riſe not
1 Theſ. 4. 16. dead in Chriſt ſhall riſe
Mat. 28. 6. not here, for he is riſen
Luke 24. 34. the L. is riſen indeed
1 Cor. 15. 20. now is Chriſt riſen
Col. 3. 1. if ye be then riſen with Ch.

River, &c.

Pſal. 36. 8. drink of the *rivers* of
46. 4. a river, the ſtreams whereof
119. 136. rivers of waters run

Rob, &c.

Job 12. 6. tabernacles of *robbers*
Iſa. 10. 2. may rob the fatherleſs
Mal. 3. 8. will a man rob God?
Pro. 21. 7. the robbery of the wicked
22. 22. rob not the poor
Iſa. 61. 8. I hate robbery for burnt-off.
Phil. 2. 6. thought it not robbery to

Robe, &c.

Iſa. 61. 10. covered me with the *robe*
Mat. 27. 28. put on him a ſcarlet robe
Rev. 6. 11. and white robes were
7. 14. waſhed their robes in the

Rock.

Num. 20. 10. water out of this *rock*
1 Sam. 2. 2. not any rock like our G.
2 Sam. 22. 2. the Lord is *my* rock
32. who is a rock ſave our God
47. the rock of my ſalvation
Mat. 7. 25. founded upon a rock
16. 18. upon this rock will I build
1 Cor. 10. 4. drank of that ſpiritual r.

Rod.

Job 21. 9. nor is the *rod* of God
Pſal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy ſtaff
123. 3. the rod of the wicked
Pro. 10. 13. a rod is for the back of
13. 24. he that ſpareth his rod
22. 15. the rod of correction ſhall
23. 13. beateſt him with the rod
29. 15. the rod and reproof give
Iſa. 10. 5. the rod of mine anger
11. 1. there ſhall come forth a rod
Lam. 3. 1. by the rod of his wrath

Roe, --bucks.

1 Kings 4. 23. beſides harts, *roe-bucks*
Pro. 5. 19. the pleaſant Roe, let her
Cant. 2. 9. my beloved is like a Roe

Roof.

Pſal. 137. 6. tongue cleave to § *roof*

Rooms.

Mat. 12. 39. the uppermoſt *rooms*

Root, &c.

Iſa. 27. 6. come of Jacob to take *root*
37. 31. take root downward
Rom. 11. 16. if the root be holy
Col. 2. 7. rooted and built up in him
Heb. 12. 15. leſt any root of bittern.

Roſteth.

Pro. 12. 47. *roſteth* not that which he

Roul.

Zech. 5. 1. a flying *roul*, the length

Rubies.

Job 28. 18. wiſdom is above *rubies*
Pro. 31. 10. her price is far above r.

Rule, --eth, &c.

Gen. 3. 16. and he ſhall *rule* over thee
4. 7. and thou ſhalt *rule* over him
1 Sam. 23. 3. he that ruleth over men
Pro. 16. 32. he that ruleth his ſpirit
25. 28. no rule over his own ſpirit
29. 2. when the wicked beareth r.
Iſa. 3. 4. Babes ſhall rule over them
12. women rule over them
Ezek. 20. 33. with fury will I rule
Rom. 12. 8. that rule with diligence
Phil. 3. 16. walk by the ſame rule
1 Tim. 3. 4. one that ruleth his
5. 17. let the Elders that rule well
Pro. 29. 26. many ſeek § *Rulers* favor
Eccl. 10. 4. ſpirit of the *Ruler* riſe up
John 7. 48. have any of the *Rulers*
Act. 23. 5. not ſpeak evil of the *Ruler*
Rom. 13. 3. *Rulers* are not a terror

Run.

Pſal. 119. 32. I will *run* the way of
Pro. 1. 16. their feet run to evil
Cant. 1. 4. draw me, and we will run
Jer. 5. 1. run ye to and fro through
1 Cor. 9. 24. ſo run that ye may
Heb. 12. 1. let us run with patience

Sabbath, &c.

Exod. 16. 23. reſt of the holy *Sabbath*
20. 8. remember the *Sabbath* day
31. 15. is the *Sabbath* of reſt
35. 3. no fire--on the *Sabbath* day
Lev. 23. 39. the firſt day a *Sa.* on the
Num. 15. 32. gathered ſticks on § *Sa.*
Neh. 10. 31. buy it--on the *Sabbath*
Iſa. 56. 2. that keepeth the *Sabbath*
58. 13. thy foot from the *Sabbath*
Jer. 17. 21. bear no burden on § *Sab.*
Mat. 12. 8. is Lord of the *Sabbath*
12. to do well on the *Sabbath*
24. 20. flight be not--on the *Sabba.*
Mar. 2. 27. *Sabb.* was made for man
Luke 6. 5. is Lord alſo of the *Sabb.*
13. 15. on the *Sabb.* loſe his Ox or
23. 56. and reſted on the *Sabbath*
John 7. 22. on the *Sab.* day circume.
Act. 1. 12. a *Sabb.* days journey
Col. 2. 16. in reſpect of the *Sabbath*
Exod. 31. 13. my *Sabbaths* ye ſhall
Lev. 26. 34. the land enjoy her *Sabb.*
Iſa. 56. 4. Eunuchs that keep my *Sab.*
Lam. 1. 7. did mock at her *Sabbaths*
Ezek. 20. 12. my *Sabb.* to be a ſign
22. 26. hid their eyes from my *S.*

Sacrifice,

Sacrifice, --ces, &c.

Exod. 5. 17. do *sacrifice* to the Lord
1 Sam. 15. 22. obey is better than *sa.*
Pſal. 51. 16. deſireſt not *sacrifice*
116. 17. *sacrifice* of thankſgiving
Pro. 15. 8. *sacrifice* of the wicked is
Iſa. 34. 6. the L. hath a *sac.* in Bozra
Hoſ. 6. 6. mercy, and not *sacrifice*
Hab. 1. 16. they *sacrifice* to their net,
Mal. 1. 8. offer the blind for *sacrifice*
Rom. 12. 1. your bodies a living *sa.*
1 Cor. 10. 20. the gentiles *sac.* they
Eph. 5. 2. a *sacrifice* to God for a ſweet
Heb. 9. 20. by the *sacrifice* of himſelf
10. 26. remaineth no more *sacrif.*
13. 15. offer § *sacrif.* of praiſe to G.
1 Pet. 2. 5. offer up ſpiritual *sacrifice*
Deut. 33. 19. offer *sacrifice* of right.
Pſal. 27. 6. *sacrifices* of joy, I will
51. 17. the *sacr.* of G. are a broken
107. 22. the *sacrifices* of thankſgiving
Pro. 17. 1. houſe full of *sac.* with ſtrife
Iſa. 1. 11. the multitude of your *sac.*
Mar. 12. 33. burnt-offerings and *sac.*
Heb. 13. 16. with ſuch *sac.* God is
Eccl. 9. 2. to him that *sacrificeth* and
Iſa. 66. 3. he that *sacrificeth* a Lamb
Mal. 1. 14. *sac.* to the Lord a corrupt

Safety.

Pſal. 4. 8. makeſt me dwell in *ſafety*
33. 17. horſe is a vain thing for *ſa.*
Pro. 21. 31. battel, but *ſafety* is

Saints.

Job 15. 15. putteth no truſt in his *Sa.*
Pſal. 16. 3. to the *Saints* that are
37. 28. forſaketh not his *Saints*
97. 10. preſerveth § ſouls of his *Sa.*
116. 15. the death of his *Saints*
1 Cor. 1. 2. called to be *Saints*
6. 2. *Saints* ſhall judg the world
Eph. 5. 3. as becometh *Saints*

Sake.

Iſa. 37. 35. for mine own *ſake*
43. 25. blot--for mine own *ſake*
48. 11. for mine own *ſake* will I
Dan. 9. 17. is deſolate for the L. *ſake*
19. defer not for thine own *ſake*
Jon. 1. 12. for my ſake this tempeſt is

Salt, --ed.

Lev. 2. 13. meat-off.--ſeaſon with *ſalt*
Mat. 5. 13. ye are the *ſalt* of § earth
Mar. 9. 50. have *ſalt* in your ſelves
Col. 4. 6. ſeaſoned with *ſalt.* that
Ezek. 16. 4. thou waſt not *ſalted* at all
Mar. 9. 49. ſhall be *ſalted* with fire

Salvation.

Gen. 49. 18. waited for thy *ſalvation*
Exod. 14. 13. ſee the *ſalvation* of the
15. 2. he is become my *ſalvation*
2 Sam. 22. 47. the rock of my *ſalva.*
Pſal. 3. 8. *ſalvation* belongeth to God
18. 46. the God of my *ſalvation*
119. 155. *ſalvation* is far from the
174. I have longed for thy *ſalv.*
144. 10. it is he that giveth *ſalva.*
Iſa. 45. 17. with an everlaſting *ſalva.*
51. 6. my *ſalva.* ſhall be for ever
59. 17. an helmet of *ſalvation*
63. 5. mine own arm brought *ſalv.*
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is *ſalvation* hoped
Act. 4. 12. neither is there *ſalva.* in
13. 26. to you is --- *ſalvation* ſent
Rom. 1. 16. power of God unto *ſalv.*
11. 11. *ſalv.* is come unto the Gen.
13. 11. our *ſalv.* nearer than when
Rev. 7. 10. *ſalvation* to our God

Sanctification, --fie, &c.

1 Cor. 1. 30. righteouſneſs, *ſanctifica.*
1 Theſ. 4. 3. will of God--your *ſanct.*
4. his veſſel in *ſanctification* and
2 Theſ. 2. 13. through ſanct. of the ſp.
Ex. 31. 13. the L. that doth *ſanctifie*
Lev. 21. 8. *ſanctifie* him therefore
John 17. 17. *ſanctifie* them through
Eph. 5. 26. that he might *ſanctifie* it
1 Theſ. 5. 23. God of peace *ſanctifie*
1 Pet. 3. 15. *ſanctifie* the Lord G. in
Lev. 10. 3. I will be *ſanctified* in
Iſa. 13. 3. commanded my *ſanctified*
John 10. 36. whom the F. hath *ſanct.*
Act. 20. 32. them that are *ſanctified*
26. 18. are *ſanctified* by faith in
Rom. 15. 16. being *ſanctified* by the
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is *ſanctified* by the
Heb. 2. 11. and they who are *ſancti.*
10. 10. by the which will we are *ſa.*

Sanctuary, &c.

Lev. 19. 30. reverence my *Sanctuary*
21. 23. profane not my *Sanctuaries*
2 Chro. 30. 19. purification of the *S.*
Ezek. 9. 6. begin at my *Sanctuary*

Sand.

Gen. 22. 17. thy ſeed -- as the *ſand*
Pſal. 139. 18. in number than the *ſa.*
Iſa. 10. 22. Iſrael be as the *ſand*
Jer. 5. 22. *ſand* for the bound of the
Mat. 7. 26. built his houſe upon § *ſa.*

Satan.

1 Chron. 21. 1. *Satan* ſtood up againſt
Job 1. 6. *Satan* come alſo amongſt
2. 2. *Satan,* from whence comeſt
3. *Satan,* haſt thou conſidered
Zech. 3. 1. *Satan* ſtanding at his
Mat. 16. 23. get thee behind me *Sa.*
Luke 10. 18. I beheld *Satan* as
Act. 5. 3. hath *Satan* filled thy heart
26. 18. from the power of *Satan*
1 Cor. 5. 5. ſuch an one unto *Satan*
2 Cor. 11. 14. *Satan* himſelf is tranſ.
12. 7. of *Satan* to buffet me
Rev. 2. 13. dwelleſt where *Satan's*
24. known the depths of *Satan*
12. 9. *Satan,* which deceiveth

Satiate

Satiate, Satisfie, &c.

Jer. 31. 14. I will *satiate* the soul
25. I have *satiated* the weary
Pſal. 17. 15. I ſhall be *ſatisfied* when
36. 8. abundantly *ſatisfied* with
37. 19. famine, they ſhall be *ſatisfi.*
65. 4. ſatisf. with the goodneſs
Pro. 12. 14. a man ſhall be *ſatisfied*
30. 15. three--are never *ſatisfied*
Eccl. 4. 8. nor is his eye *ſatisfied* with
5. 10. not be ſatisfied with ſilver
Jer. 31. 14. *ſatisfied* with goodneſs
Mic. 6. 14. eat, but not be *ſatisfied*
Hab. 2. 5. death, and cannot be *ſatisf.*
Pſal. 107. 9. *ſatisfieth* the longing
145. 15. *ſatisfieſt* the deſire of
Iſa. 55. 2. for that which *ſatisfieth* not

Save, --ed, --eth.

1 Sam. 14. 6. to *ſave* by many or few
2 Kings 19. 34. *ſave* it for mine own
Pſal. 31. 16. *ſave* me for thy mercies
44. 3. did their own arm *ſave* them
Iſa. 63. 1. mighty to *ſave*
Jer. 30. 10. I will *ſave* thee from afar
Hoſ. 1. 7. and will *ſave* them by
Zech. 9. 16. ſhall *ſave* them in.
Mat. 1. 21. *ſave* his people from their
18. 11. Son of man is come to *ſave*
1 Tim. 1. 15. the world to ſave ſinners
4. 16. ſave thy ſelf and them that
1 Pet. 3. 21. baptiſm doth now *ſave* us
Jam. 1. 21. is able to *ſave* your ſouls
4. 12. able to *ſave* and to deſtroy
Heb. 7. 25. he is able to *ſave* them
Iſa. 30. 15. and reſt ſhall ye be *ſaved*
Mat. 24. 13. to the end, ſhall be *ſa.*
1 Cor. 15. 2. by which alſo ye are *ſa.*
Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are *ſaved*
1 Tim. 2. 4. have all men to be *ſaved*
2 Tim. 1. 9. who hath *ſaved* and call.
Tit. 3. 5. to his mercy he *ſaved* us
1 Pet. 4. 18. righteous ſcarcely be *ſa.*
1 Sam. 17. 47. the Lord *ſaveth* not

Saviour.

Iſa. 49. 26. I the Lord am thy *Saviour*
63. 8. ſo he was their *Saviour*
Jer. 14. 8. the *Saviour* thereof in the
Hoſ. 13. 4. there is no *Saviour* beſides
Luke 2. 11. a *Saviour*, which is Chriſt
John 4. 42. the *Saviour* of the world
Epheſ. 5. 23. the *Saviour* of the body
Phil. 3. 20. we look for the *Saviour*
1 Tim. 1. 1. of God our *Saviour*
4. 10. who is the *Saviour* of all men
Jude 25. the only wiſe God, our *Sa.*

Savor, &c.

Mat. 16. 23. thou *ſavoureſt* not the
2 Cor. 2. 15. a ſweet *ſavor* of Chriſt
16. to one -- the *ſavor* of death

Scarlet.

Iſa. 1. 18. though your ſins be as *ſcar.*
Mat. 27. 28. put on him a *ſcarlet* robe

Scattered, &c.

Pro. 11. 24. there is that *ſcattereth*
Zech. 13. 7. the ſheep ſhall be *ſcat.*

School-maſter, &c.

Gal. 3. 24. law was our *School-ma.*
25. no longer under a *School-ma.*

Scoffers, Scorners, &c.

2 Pet. 3. 3. in the laſt days *ſcoffers*
Pro. 3. 34. he ſcorneth the *ſcorners*
9. 7. he that reproveth a *ſcorner*
13. 1. a *ſcorner* heareth not rebuke
14. 6. *ſcorner* ſeeketh wiſdom, and
19. 25. ſmite a *ſcorner*, and the
24. 9. the *ſcorner* is an abominat.
1. 22. *ſcorners* delight in their
19. 29. are prepared for *ſcorners*
Pſal. 1. 1. in the ſeat of the *ſcornful*

Scripture, &c.

2 Tim. 3. 16. *Scripture* is given by
2 Pet. 1. 20. no --*Scripture* is of any
3. 16. wreſt, as--other *Scriptures*
Mat. 22. 29. err, not knowing the *Sc.*
John 5. 39. ſearch the *Sc.* for in them
10. 35. *Scrip.* cannot be broken
Act. 17. 11. and ſearched the *Scrip.*
Rom. 15. 4. and comfort of the *Scri.*
2 Tim. 3. 15. the holy *Scr.* which are

Scourged, &c.

Mat. 27. 26. and--*ſcourged* Jeſus
Heb. 12. 6. he *ſcourgeth* every ſon

Sea.

Pſal. 107. 23. go down to the *ſea* in
Pro. 8. 29. he gave to the *ſea* his
Iſa. 57. 20. are like a troubled *ſea*
Jer. 5. 22. for the bound of the *ſea*
Lam. 4. 3. even the *ſea*-monſters
Mic. 7. 19. the depths of the *ſea*

Seal, --ed, &c.

Cant. 8. 6. ſet me as a *ſeal* on thy
2 Tim. 2. 19. having this *ſeal*, the
Rev. 9. 4. the *ſeal* of God in their
Job 33. 16. and *ſealeth* their inſtruct.
John 6. 27. hath God the Father *ſeal.*
Eph. 1. 13. ye were *ſealed* with
4. 30. by whom ye are *ſealed*
Rev. 7. 3. till we have *ſealed* the

Search, -ed, &c.

1 Chr. 28. 9. Lord *ſearcheth* all hearts
Jer. 17. 10. the Lord *ſearch* the heart
Lam. 3. 40. *ſearch* and try our ways
Zeph. 1. 12. I will *ſearch* Jeruſalem
John 5. 39. *ſearch* the ſcriptures
Pſal. 139. 1. O Lord, thou haſt *ſearch.*
1 Cor. 2. 10. the ſpirit *ſearcheth* all
Pro. 20. 27. *ſearching* all the inward

Season.

Pſa. 145. 15. that is meat in due *ſeaſon*
Eccl. 3. 1. thing there is a *ſeaſon*
Iſa. 50. 4. ſpeak a word in *ſeaſon*
Luke 4. 13. from him for a *ſeaſon*
Gal. 6. 9. in due *ſeaſon* we ſhall reap

2 Tim. 4. 2. be inſtant in *ſeaſon* and
Heb. 11. 25. pleaſures of ſin for a *ſea.*

Secret, &c.

Deut. 29. 29. *ſecret* things belong
Pſal. 19. 12. me from *ſecret* faults
25. 14. the *ſecret* of the Lord is
Pro. 3. 32. his *ſecret* is with the righ.
9. 17. bread eaten in *ſecret* is plea.
21. 14. a gift in *ſecret* pacifieth
25. 9. and diſcover not a *ſecret*
Eccleſ. 12. 14. with every *ſecret* thing
Amos 3. 7. he revealeth his *ſecrets*
Mat. 6. 4. which ſeeth in *ſecret* will
6. Father which is in *ſecret*
Mar. 4. 22. kept *ſecret*, but that it
Luke 8. 17. nothing is *ſecret* which
Eph. 5. 12. done of them in *ſecret*
Pſal. 44. 21. he knoweth the *ſecrets*
Pro. 11. 13. tale-bearer revealeth *ſe.*
Dan. 2. 28. heaven that revealeth *ſe.*
Rom. 2. 16. judg the *ſec.* of men by

Sect.

Acts 28. 22. as concerning this *ſect*

Secure.

Judg. 18. 7. quiet and *ſecure*

See, &c.

Joh. 9. 11. by me, and I *ſee* him not
19. 26. in my fleſh I ſhall *ſee* God
31. 4. doth not he ſee my waies
Pſal. 10. 11. he will never *ſee* it
Iſa. 30. 10. ſay to the Seers, *See* not
Mat. 5. 8. heart. for they ſhall *ſee* G.
Luke 8. 10. *ſeeing* they might not *ſee*
John 9. 41. now ye ſay, We *ſee*
20. 9. ſaw him ſhall *ſee* him no mo.
1 Cor. 13. 12. we *ſee* through a glaſs
1 John 3. 2. for we ſhall *ſee* him as
1 Sam. 16. 7. the Lord *ſeeth* not as
Job 10. 4. *ſeeſt* thou as man *ſeeth*

Seed.

Pſal. 126. 6. bearing precious *ſeed*
Eccl. 11. 6. in the morning ſow thy *ſ.*
Iſa. 44. 3. pour my ſpirit upon thy *ſ.*
Mal. 2. 15. he might ſeek a godly *ſeed*
Mat. 13. 31. like a grain of muſtard-*ſ.*
Luke 8. 5. a ſower went to ſow his *ſ.*
11. the *ſeed* is the word of God
Rom. 1. 3. made of the *ſeed* of David
9. 29. Lord of Sabbath had left a *ſ.*
1 Pet. 1. 23. not of corruptible *ſeed*
1 John 3. 9. his *ſeed* remaineth in him

Seek.

Deut. 4. 29. *ſeek* him with all thy
1 Chron. 16. 11. *ſeek* his face contin.
28. 9. if thou *ſeek* him he will be
2 Chr. 19. 3. prepared thy heart to *ſ.*
Pſal. 9. 10. not forſaken them that *ſe.*
27. 8. thy face, Lord, will I *ſeek*
34. 10. they that *ſeek* the L. ſhall
40. 16. let all thoſe that *ſeek* thee
69. 32. your heart ſhall live that *ſe.*
105. 4. *ſeek* the L. and his ſtrength
119. 2. *ſeek* him with the whole
176. *ſeek* thy ſervant: for I do
Pro. 8. 17. thoſe that *ſeek* me early
Can. 3. 2. I will *ſeek* him whom my
Iſa. 8. 19. ſhould not a people *ſeek*
55. 6. *ſeek* ye the Lord whileſt
Jer. 29. 13. ye ſhall *ſeek* me, and
Ezek. 34. 16. I will *ſeek* that which
Hoſ. 5. 6. to *ſeek* the Lord, but they
15. they will *ſeek* me early
10. 12. it is time to *ſeek* the Lord
Amos 5. 6. *ſeek* the L. and ye ſhall
Mat. 6. 33. *ſeek* ye firſt the Kingdom
7. 7. *ſeek* and ye ſhall find
Luke 19. 10. Son of man is come to *ſ.*
1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man *ſeek* his own
2 Cor. 12. 14. I ſeek not yours, but *y.*
Col. 3. 1. *ſeek* thoſe things which are
Heb. 11. 6. them that diligently *ſeek*

See the word *FACE.*

Seemeth.

1 Sam. 3. 18. let him do what *ſeemeth*

Seen.

Num. 23. 21. nor hath he *ſeen* perv.
Lam. 3. 1. I have ſeen affliction
Mat. 6. 1. before men, to be ſeen of
5. that they may be *ſeen* of
John 1. 18. no man hath *ſeen* God
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not *ſeen*, nor

Self.

1 King 2. 2. ſhew thy *ſelf* a man
Pſal. 37. 4. delight thy *ſelf* in the L.
49. 18. thou doſt well to thy *ſelf*
Pro. 16. 4. made all things for him *ſ.*
Jer. 6. 26. wallow thy *ſelf* in aſhes
22. 5. I ſwear by my *ſelf*
Tit. 2. 14. who gave him *ſelf* for me
Heb. 1. 3. when he had by him *ſelf*
1 Pet. 2. 24. own *ſelf* bare our ſins

Sell.

Lev. 25. 14. if thou *ſell* ought to thy
Amos 8. 5. that we may *ſell* corn

Send.

Gen. 45. 5. God did *ſend* me before

Senſual.

Jam. 3. 15. is earthly, *ſenſual*, and

Sent.

John 3. 17. God *ſent* not his Son
5. 24. believeth on him that *ſent*
30. Father which hath *ſent* me

Sentence.

Eccl. 8. 11. becauſe *ſentence* againſt

Separate.

Rom. 8. 35. who ſhall *ſepar.* us from
Iſa. 59. 2. your iniquities have *ſep.ar.*

Sepulchres.

Mat. 23. 27. like unto whited *ſepulch.*

Serpent, &c.

Gen. 3. 1. the *Serp.* was more ſubtile
Num. 21. 8. make thee a firy *Serp.*

2 Kings 18. 4. pieces the brazen *Ser.*
Isa. 27. 1. Leviathan that piercing *S.*
Mar. 7. 10. will he give him a *Serp.*
10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *Ser.*
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the *S.*
Rev. 12. 9. that old *Serpent* called

Servant.

Exod. 21. 5. if the *servant* shall plainly
26. smite the eye of his *servant*
Num. 12. 7. my servant Moses is not
Deut. 24. 14. not oppress an hired *s.*
34. 5. Moses the *serv.* of the Lord
Psal. 116. 16. I am thy *servant*
Pro. 11. 29. the fool shall be *servant*
14. 35. is towards a wise *servant*
17. 2. a wise *servant* shall have
19. 10. much less for a *servant*
22. 7. borrower is *serv.* to the lender
29. 19. a *servant* will not be cor.
21. bringeth up his *servant*
30. 10. accuse not a *servant* to his
Eccl. 7. 21. hear thy *servant* curse thee
Mal. 1. 6. and a *servant* his master
Mat. 18. 32. O thou wicked *servant*
23. 11. shall be your *servant*
24. 45. faithful and wise *servant*
46. blessed is that *servant*
48. but if that evil *servant*
25. 30. cast the unprofitable *servant*
John 8. 34. is the *servant* of sin
15. 20. *serv.* is not greater than his
1 Cor. 7. 21. thou called, being a *serv.*
Gal. 1. 10. be the *serv.* of Christ
Phil. 2. 7. the form of a *servant*
Rev. 19. 10. I am thy fellow -- *servant*
Ezra 5. 11. the *servants* of the God
Psal. 123. 2. the eyes of *servants* look
Eccl. 10. 7. *serv.* upon horses and
Isa. 61. 13. my *servants* shall eat
Luke 17. 10. are unprofitable *servants*
John 15. 15. I call you not *servants*
Rom. 6. 16. as *servants* to obey
1 Cor. 7. 23. be not ye the *servants*
Eph. 6. 5. *servants* be obedient to
Col. 4. 1. give unto your *servants*
1 Tim. 6. 1. servant--count their

Serve, --eth, --ice.

Exod. 23. 25. ye shall *serve* the Lord
Deut. 11. 13. *serve* him with all your
Josh. 24. 15. we will *serve* the Lord
1 Ch. 28. 9. *serve* him with a perf.
Psal. 2. 11. serve the Lord with fear
100. 2. *serve* the L. with gladness
Isa. 43. 24. to *serve* with thy sins
Mal. 3. 14. it is in vain to *serve* God
Mar. 6. 24. no man can *serve* two
Luke 1. 74. might *serve* him without
4. 8. him only shalt thou *serve*
John 12. 26. if a man *serve* me, him
Gal. 5. 13. by love *serve* one another
Heb. 12. 28. serve God--with rever.
Mal. 3. 17. own son that *serveth* him
18. between him that *serveth* G.
2 Chro. 12. 8. know my *service* and
Jer. 22. 13. his neighbour *service*
John 16. 2. that he doth God *service*
Eph. 6. 6. not with eye-*service*, as
7. with good will doing *service*
Act. 20. 19. *serving* the Lord with
Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit, *serving*

Set, --leth.

Psa. 16. 8. I have *set* the Lord always
Zeph. 1. 12. that are *settled* on their

Seven, Seventh day.

Lev. 26. 18. punish you *seven* times
Psal. 119. 164. *seven* times a day do
Pro. 24. 16. a just man falleth *seven*
Mat. 18. 22. until *seven* times, but
Gen. 2. 3. G. blessed the *seventh* day
Exod. 16. 26. the *seventh* day, which
20. 10. seventh day is the Sabbath

Shadow.

1 Chron. 29. 15. days are as a *shadow*
Psal. 17. 9. hide me under the *shadow*
Col. 2. 17. which are a *shadow*

Shaft.

Isa. 49. 2. a polished *shaft* in his quiv.

Shaken, &c.

Lev. 26. 36. a *shaken* leaf shall chase
Job 9. 6. which *shaketh* the earth

Shame, --facedness.

2 Chr. 32. 21. returned with *shame* of
Psal. 83. 16. fill their faces with *sha.*
Pro. 12. 16. prudent man covereth *sh.*
17. 2. a son that causeth *shame*
Isa. 50 6. I hid not my face from *sha.*
Ezek. 7. 18. *sh.* shall be upon all faces
Dan. 12. 2. some to *shame* and
Zeph. 3. 5. unjust knoweth no *shame*
Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is their *sha.*
Heb. 12. 2. despising the *shame*, and
1 Tim. 2. 9. *shamefacedness* and sobriety

Shape, &c.

Psal. 51. 5. I was *shapen* in iniquity
John 5. 37. nor seen his *shape*

Sheep, --herd, &c.

Psal. 119. 176. astray like a lost *sheep*
Isa. 53. 6. like *sheep* have gone astray
Ezek. 34. 11. I will both search my *sh.*
12. so will I seek out my *sheep*
Mat. 7. 15. come--in *sheeps* clothing
10. 16. as *sheep* in the midst of
15. 24. sent but to the lost *sheep*
18. 12. a man hath an hundred *sh.*
25. 32. *shepherd* divideth his *sheep*
Luke 15. 4. having an hundred *sheep*
John 10. 3. the *sheep* hear his voice
4. the *sheep* follow him, for
11. giveth his life for the *sheep*
21. 16. feed my *sheep*, V. 17.
Act. 8. 32. he was led as a *sheep* to the
1 Pet. 2. 25. were as *sheep* going
Psal. 23. 1. the Lord is my *shepherd*
Isa. 40. 11. feed his flock like a *shepherd*
Zech.

Zech. 11. 16. raiſe up a *ſhepherd* in
17. wo to the idol *ſhepherd*
13. 7. ſword, againſt my *ſhepherd*
Mat. 26. 31. I will ſmite the *ſhepherd*
Heb. 13. 20. Jeſus, that great *ſhepherd*
1 Pet. 2. 25. the *ſhepherd* and Biſhop
5. 4. chief *ſhepherd* ſhall appear
Jer. 50. 6. *ſhepherds* have cauſed
Ezek. 34. 2. wo to the *ſhepherds*
Zech. 11. 5. their own *ſhepherds* pity

Shew.

Pſa. 4. 6. who will *ſhew* us any
39. 6. walketh in a vain *ſhew*
Iſa. 3. 9. *ſhew* of their countenance

Shield.

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *ſhield* and
Deut. 33. 29. the *ſhield* of thy help
Pſal. 28. 7. my ſtrength and my *ſhiel.*
84. 11. God is a ſun and *ſhield*
Pro. 30. 5. he is a *ſhield* to them that
Eph. 6. 16. taking the *ſhield* of faith

Shiloh.

Jer. 7. 12. place which was in *Shiloh*
14. as I have done to *Shiloh*

Shine, --ing.

Dan. 12. 3. wiſe, ſhall *ſhine* as the
Mat. 13. 43. the righteous ſhall *ſhine*
Pro. 4. 18. juſt is as the *ſhining* light

Ships.

Pro. 31. 14. like the merchants *ſhips*

Shoos.

Exod. 3. 5. put off thy *ſhoos* from thy
Amos 2. 6. poor for a pair of *ſhoos*
Act. 7. 33. put off thy *ſhoos* from off

Short, &c.

Num. 11. 23. is ℈ L. hand waxen *ſh.*
Pro. 10. 27. wicked ſhall be *ſhortened*
Rom. 3. 23. *ſhort* of the glory of God
1 Cor. 7. 29. brethren the time is *ſh.*
Heb. 4. 1. ſeem to come *ſhort* of it
Rev. 12. 12. he hath but a *ſhort* time

Shoulder.

Iſa. 9. 6. ſhall be upon his *ſhoulder*
Zech. 7. 11. pulled away the *ſhoulder*

Shulamite.

Cant. 6. 13. return, O *Shulamite*

Shutteth.

Rev. 3. 7. and no man *ſhutteth*

Sick, --neſs.

2Sam. 13. 2. Amnon fell *ſick* for Tamar
Pro. 13. 12. deferred makes ℈ heart *ſi.*
Cant. 2. 5. I am *ſick* of love
Iſa. 1. 5. the whole head is *ſick*, and
Hoſ. 7. 5. made him *ſick* with bottles
Mat. 9. 12. but they that are *ſick*
25. 36. I was *ſick*, and ye viſited
James 5. 14. is any *ſick* among you?
Exod. 23. 25. I will take away *ſickneſs*
Lev. 20. 18. with a wom. having her *ſi.*
Pſal. 41. 3. his bed in his *ſickneſs*
Mat. 8. 17. and bare our *ſicknеſs*

Side.

John 19. 34. a ſpear pierced his *ſide*
20. 25. my hand into his *ſide*

Sift.

Luke 22. 31. may *ſift* you as wheat

Sigh, &c.

Pſal. 12. 5. for the *ſighing* of the needy
79. 11. the ſighing of the priſoner
Ezek. 9. 4. of the men that *ſigh*
Mar. 7. 34. heaven, he *ſighed*, and
8. 12. he *ſighed* deeply in his ſpirit

Sight.

Pſal. 76. 6. may ſtand in thy *ſight*
143. 2. in thy ſight ſhall no man
Iſa. 11. 3. after the *ſight* of the eyes
Heb. 4. 13. is not manifeſt in his *ſight*

Sign, &c.

Exod. 31. 13. Sabbath--it is a *ſign*
Iſa. 7. 11. ask thee a *ſign* of the Lord
Mat. 24. 3. what ſhall be the *ſign*
Luke 2. 34. for a *ſign* which ſhall
2 The. 2. 9. *ſigns*, and lying wonders

Silence, &c.

Pſal. 32. 3. when I kept *ſilence* my
50. 21. done, and I kept *ſilence*
Eccl. 3. 7. a time to keep *ſilence*
Iſa. 62. 6. Lord, keep not ſilence
Amos 5 13. prudent ſhall keep *ſilence*
1 Cor. 14. 34. your women keep *ſil.*
1 Tim. 2. 11. woman learn in *ſilence*
Pſal. 31. 17. be *ſilent* in the grave

Silver.

Job 27. 16. heap up *ſilver* as the duſt
Pſal. 119. 72. thouſands of--*ſilver*
Pro. 16. 16. rather -- than *ſilver*
Eccl. 5. 10. he that loveth *ſilver*
Ezek. 7. 19. their *ſilver* and gold ſhall
Zech. 13. 9. refine them as *ſilver* is
Act. 3. 6. *ſilver* and gold have I none
20. 33. I have coveted no mans *ſil.*

Similitude.

Deut. 4. 15. no manner of *ſimilitude*

Simple, &c.

Pſal. 19. 7. making wiſe the *ſimple*
116. 6. Lord preſerveth the *ſimple*
Pro. 1. 4. give ſubtilty to the *ſimple*
14. 15. the *ſimple* believeth every
Rom. 12. 8. do it with *ſimplicity*
16. 19. *ſimple* concerning evil

Sincere, --rity, &c.

Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be *ſincere*
1 Pet. 2. 2. the *ſincere* milk of the
Joſh. 24. 14. ſerve him in *ſincerity*
1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of *ſin.*
2 Cor. 1. 12. and godly *ſincerity*
8. 8. prove the *ſincerity* of your love
Eph. 6. 24. love our L.--in *ſincerity*
Phil. 1. 16. not *ſincerely* ſuppoſing
Tit. 2. 7. ſhewing--gravity, *ſincerity*

Sing.

Sing, &c.

Pſal. 30. 4. *ſing* unto the Lord
Jer. 31. 7. *ſing* with gladneſs for Jac.
Zeph. 3. 14. *ſing*. O daughter of Zion
1 Cor. 14. 15. *ſing* with the underſt.
Eph. 5. 19. *ſinging* and making
Col. 3. 16. *ſinging* with grace in your
James 5. 13. let him *ſing* Pſalms

Single, &c.

Mat. 9. 22. if — thine eye be *ſingle*
Act. 2. 46. and *ſingleneſs* of heart
Eph. 6. 5. in *ſingleneſs* of your heart

Sin, --ned, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. *ſin* lieth at the door
39. 9. wickedneſs, and *ſin* againſt G.
Lev. 4. 13. *ſin* through ignorance
Num. 5. 7. they ſhall confeſs their *ſin*
32. 23. your *ſin* will find you out
1 Sam. 2. 25. if a man *ſin* againſt the
2 Chr. 6. 36. if they *ſin* againſt thee
Pſal. 32. 1. and whoſe *ſin* is covered
5. I acknowledged my *ſin* unto
38. 18. I will be ſorry for my *ſin*
51. 3. my *ſin* is ever before me
5. in ſin did my mother conceive
59. 3. not for my ſin, O Lord
109. 7. let his prayer become ſin
Pro. 14. 9. fools make a mock at *ſin*
34. ſin is a reproach to any
Iſa. 3. 9. they declare their ſin as So.
5. 18. and ſin as it were with a cart
Jer. 31. 34. rememb. their ſin no more
Hoſ. 4. 8. eat up the ſin of my people
Mic. 6. 7. body for the ſin of my ſoul
Zech. 13. 1. a fountain--for ſin and
John 1. 29. which taketh away § ſin
5. 14. ſin no more, leſt a worſe thing
8. 34. whoſoever commits ſin, is
9. 2. who did ſin, this man or his
41. ye ſhould have no ſin
15. 22. no cloak for their ſin
16. 8. reprove the world of ſin
Rom. 3. 9. that they are all under ſin
5. 12. as by one man ſin entered
20. where ſin abounded, grace
6. 1. ſhall we continue in ſin
12. let not ſin--- reign in your
7. 14. carnal, ſold under ſin
17. but ſin that dwelleth in me
23. captivity to the law of ſin
1 Cor. 15. 56. the ſting of death is ſin
2 Cor. 5. 21. made him to be ſin for
Heb. 3. 13. the deceitfulneſs of ſin
10. 26. if we ſin wilfully, after
12. 1. and § ſin which doth ſo eaſ.
Jam. 1. 15. ſin, when it is finiſhed
3. 2. in many things we ſin all
1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no ſin, neither
1 John 1. 7. cleanſeth us from all ſin
8. if we ſay we have no ſin, we
2. 1. if any man ſin, we have an
3. 4. ſin is the tranſgreſſion of the
8. he that committeth ſin is of
5. 16. there is a ſin unto death
17. all unrighteouſneſs is *ſin*
Job 7. 20. I have *ſinned*, what ſhall I
33. 27. if any ſay, I have *ſinned*
Pſal. 51. 4. thee only have I *ſinned*
Jer. 2. 35. thou ſayeſt, I have not *ſin*.
50. 7. becauſe they have *ſinned*
Lam. 5. 16. wo--that we have ſinned
Dan. 9. 5. we have ſinned and
Luke 15. 18. I have *ſinned* againſt
Rom. 2. 12. as many as have *ſinned*
3. 23. all have *ſinned*, and come ſhort
1 John 1. 10. ſay that we have no *ſin*
Pro. 1. 10. if *ſinners* entice thee
13. 21. evil purſueth ſinners, but to
Eccl. 8. 12. though a *ſinner* doth evil
Iſa. 33. 14. the *ſinners* in Sion are
Mat. 9. 13. but *ſinners* to repentance
John 9. 31. God heareth not *ſinners*
Rom. 5. 8. whileſt we were yet *ſinn.*
1 Tim. 1. 15. the world to ſave *ſinn.*
Pſal. 19. 13. from preſumptuous *ſins*
25. 7. not the *ſins* of my youth
90. 8. our ſecret *ſins* in the light
Iſa. 1. 18. though your *ſins* be as
43. 24. made me ſerve with thy *ſins*
Jer. 5. 25. your *ſins* have with-holden
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy *ſins* by
Mat. 26. 28. for the remiſſion of *ſins*
Luke 7. 47. her *ſins* which are many
24. 47. and remiſſion of *ſins*
John 20. 23. whoſe *ſins* ye remit they
1 Cor. 15. 3. Chriſt died for our *ſins*
Gal. 1. 4. gave himſelf for our *ſins*
1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our *ſins* in his body
1 John 1. 9. to forgive us our ſins
2. 2. the propitiation for our *ſins*
Rev. 1. 5. waſhed us from our *ſins*
18. 4. not partakers of her *ſins*
5. her *ſins* have reached unto
1 Kings 8. 46. no man that *ſinneth* not
Job 35. 6. if thou *ſinneſt*, what doſt
Ezek. 18. 4. the ſoul that *ſinneth*, it
1 John 3. 9. born of G. *ſinneth* not

Sit, --teth.

Iſa. 30. 7. their ſtrength is to *ſit* ſtill
Eph. 2. 6. *ſit* together in heavenly
Zech. 1. 11. all the earth ſitteth ſtill

Skin.

Exod. 29. 14. his *ſkin*, and his dung
Job 2. 4. *ſkin* for *ſkin*, yea all that
19. 26. and though after my *ſkin*
41. 7. his *ſkin* with barbed irons
Jer. 13. 23. Ethiopian change his *ſkin*
Mic. 3. 3. pluck off their *ſkin* from

Slack.

Pro. 10. 4. dealeth with a *ſlack* hand
2 Pet. 3. 9. the Lord is not *ſlack*

Slander, &c.

Pro. 10. 18. uttereth a *ſlander* is a fool
Jer. 6. 28. walking with *ſlanders*
Pſal. 101. 5. whoſo privily *ſlandereth*

Slay.

Exod. 4. 23. behold, I will *slay* thy
21. 14. to *slay* him with guile
Pſal. 59. 11. *ſlay* them not, leſt my

Sleep, -eth, &c.

Pſal. 121. 4. neither ſlumber nor *ſleep*
127. 2. giveth his beloved *ſleep*
Pro. 4. 16. they *ſleep* not except they
6. 4. give not *ſleep* to thine *eyes*
20. 13 love not *ſleep*, leſt thou come
Eccl. 5. 12. the *ſleep* of a labouring
Cant. 5. 2. *ſleep*, but my heart waketh
Dan. 12. 2. that *ſleep* in the duſt
Rom. 13. 11. time to awake out of *ſl.*
1 Theſ. 4. 13. them that are *aſleep*
5. 6. let us not *ſleep*, as do others
7. they that *ſleep* *ſleep* in the
Jonah 1. 6. what meaneſt thou, O *ſlee.*
Pro. 10. 5. he that *ſleepeth* in harveſt
Mat. 9. 24. is not dead, but *ſleepeth*
25. 5. all ſlumbered and *ſlept*
Epheſ. 5. 14. awake thou that *ſleepeſt*

Slew.

Pſal. 78. 34. when he *ſlew* them

Slightly.

Jer. 6. 14. healed the hurt *ſlightly*

Sling.

1 Sam. 25. 29. of the middle of a *ſling*
Pro. 26. 8. bindeth a ſtone in a *ſling*

Slip, &c.

Job 12. 5. he that is ready to *ſlip*
Heb. 2. 1. we ſhould let them *ſlip*
Pſal. 73. 18. ſet them in *ſlippery* places

Slothful.

Pro. 12. 24. *ſlothful* ſhall be under
27. the *ſlothful* man roſteth not
15. 19. the way of a ſlothful man
18. 9. that is *ſlothful* in his work
19. 24. a *ſlothful* man hideth his
21. 25. the deſire of the *ſlothful*
22. 13. the *ſlothful* man ſaith
26. 14. the *ſlothful* upon his bed
Rom. 12. 11. not *ſlothful* in buſineſs
Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not *ſlothful*

Slow. See Anger.

Sluggard, Slumber.

Pro. 6. 6. go to the Ant, thou *ſlugg.*
10. 26. ſo is the *ſluggard* to them
13. 4. ſoul of the *ſluggard* deſireth
9. how long wilt thou ſleep, O *ſl.*
20. 4. the *ſluggard* will not plow
26. 16. the *ſluggard* is wiſer in his
Pſ. 121. 3. keepeth thee will not *ſlum.*
132. 4. or *ſlumber* to mine eye-lids
Rom. 11. 8. them the ſpirit of *ſlumb.*

Small.

1 King. 18. 12. the fire a ſtill *ſmall*
Pſal. 119. 141. I am *ſm.* and deſpicab.
Amos 7. 2. Jacob ariſe? for he is *ſmall*
Zech. 4. 10. deſpiſed the day of *ſma.*

Smite, &c.

Exod. 21. 18. if one *ſmite* another
20. if a man *ſmite* his ſervant
Pſal. 141. 5. let the righteous *ſmite*
Jer. 18. 18. let us *ſmite* him with the
31. 19. I ſmote upon my thigh
Mat. 5. 39. *ſmite* thee on thy right
Iſa. 50. 6. my back to the *ſmiters*
Exod. 21. 12. he that *ſmiteth* a man
15. *ſmiteth* his father or mother
Deut. 27. 24. curſed be he that *ſmit.*
Iſa. 9. 13. not to him that *ſmiteth*
53. 4. *ſmitten* of God, and afflicted
Jer. 2. 30. in vain have I *ſmitten* your
Hoſ. 6. 1. he hath *ſmitten* us, and

Smoak, &c.

Deut. 29. 20. his jealouſie ſhall *ſmoke*
Pro. 10. 26. as *ſmoak* to the eyes, ſo
Mat. 12. 20. *ſmoaking* flax ſhall not

Smoother.

Pſal. 55. 21. were *ſmoother* than butt.

Snare, &c.

Pſal. 69. 12. their table become a *ſn.*
Pro. 20. 25. it is a *ſnare* to the man
Hoſ. 9. 8. a *ſnare* of a fowler in all
Luke 21. 35. as a *ſnare* it ſhall come
1 Tim. 3. 7. the *ſnare* of the devil
Pſal. 11. 6. he ſhall rain *ſnares*, fire
Eccl. 7. 26. whoſe heart is *ſnares*

Sober, &c.

Rom. 12. 3. but to think *ſoberly*
1 Theſ. 5. 6. watch, and be *ſober*
1 Tim. 3. 11. deacons wives *ſober*
Tit. 2. 4. young women to be *ſober*
12. live *ſoberly* and righteouſly
1 Pet. 1. 13. be *ſober*, and hope to

Soft.

Job 23. 16. G. maketh my heart *ſoft*
Pro. 15. 1. a *ſoft* anſw. turneth away
25. 15. a *ſoft* tongue breaketh the

Sojourner.

Lev. 25. 35. a *ſojourn.* in decay relieve
Pſ. 39. 12. ſtranger with thee, and a *ſo*
See STRANGER.

Sold.

Deut 32 30. their rock had *ſold* them
Neh. 13. 16. *ſold* on the Sabbath
Iſa. 50. 1. your iniquities have *ſold*
Amos 2. 6. they *ſold* the righteous
Rom. 7. 14. carnal, *ſold* under ſin

Song, &c.

Exod. 15. 2. my ſtrength and my *ſong*
Pſal. 69. 12. the *ſong* of the drunkar.
30. praiſe the name of G. with a *ſ.*
77. 6. my ſong in the night
118. 14. my ſtrength and my ſo.
119. 54. ſtatutes have been my ſong
Iſa. 5. 1. a ſong of my beloved
Ezek. 26. 13. noiſe of thy ſongs to ceaſe
Amos 8. 10. your *ſongs* into lament.

Son, Sons.

Gen. 22. 2. take now thy *son*, thine
Exod. 4. 22. Israel is my *son*, my
Deut. 21. 20. our *son* is stubborn
2 King. 8. 27. for he was *son* in law
Psal. 2. 7. thou art my *son*, this day
Pro. 10. 1. a wise *son* maketh a glad
17. 25. a foolish *son* is a grief to his
Isa. 7. 14. a Virgin shall bear a *son*
9. 6. unto us a *son* is given, and
14. 12. O Lucifer, son of the morn.
Mal. 1. 6. a *son* honors his father, and
3. 17. spareth his own *son* that
Mat. 3. 17. my beloved *son* in whom
11. 27. no man knoweth the *son*
14. 33. thou art the *son* of God
John 1. 18. the only begotten *son*
Rom. 8. 32. spared not his own *son*
2 Thes. 2. 3. the *son* of perdition
Isa. 60. 14. *sons* of them that afflicted
Mat. 21. 28. a certain man had two *s.*
John 1. 12. power to become the *sons*
Gal. 4. 6. and because ye are *sons*
1 John. 3. 2. now we are the *sons* of

Sorry, --row.

Psal. 38. 18. I will be *sorry* for my
Gen. 3. 16. multiply thy *sorrow*
17. in *sorrow* shalt thou eat of
Lev. 26. 16. and cause *sorrow* of heart
Pro. 10. 22. adds no *sorrow* with it
15. 13. by *sorrow* of heart the spirit
Eccl. 11. 10. remove *sorrow* from thy
Isa. 35. 10. *sorrow* and sighing shall
Jer. 30. 15. thy sorrow is incurable
Lam. 1. 12. any sorrow like my sor.
John 16. 20. *sorrow* shall be turned
2 Cor. 7. 10. godly *sorrow* works rep.
Rev. 21. 4. shall be no more -- *sorrow*
1 Sam. 22. 6. the *sorrows* of hell have
Job 21. 17. God distributeth *sorrows*
Isa. 53. 3. a man of *sorrows* and
4. and carried our *sorrows*
2 Sam. 1. 15. woman of a *sorrowful*
Psal. 69. 29. I am poor and *sorrowful*
Mat. 19. 22. went away *sorrowful*
2 Cor. 6. 10. as *sorrowful*, yet always
Phil. 2. 28. be the less *sorrowful*

Sought.

2 Chron. 15. 4. and *sought* him, he
15. sought him with their whole
Psal. 78. 34. slew them, then they so.
Cant. 3. 1. I sought him whom my
Isa. 65. 1. I am sought of them that
Jer. 50. 20. of Israel shall be sought

Soul, Souls.

Deut. 4. 9. keep thy *soul* diligently
29. seek him with all thy soul
1 Chr. 22. 19. set your heart and so.
Job 10. 1. my soul is weary of my life
Psal. 16. 10. not leave my soul in hell
106. 15. leanness into their soul
121. 7. he shall preserve the soul
138. 3. with strength in my soul
143. 8. I lift my soul unto thee
11. bring my soul out of trouble
Pro. 22. 5. that doth keep his soul
Isa. 10. 18. consume both soul and body
53. 10. his soul an offering for sin
11. see the travel of his soul
Mat. 10. 28. not able to kill the soul
16. 26. if he lose his own soul
26. 38. my soul is exceeding sorro.
Luke 12. 20. this night thy soul shall
3 John 2. even as thy soul prospereth
Lev. 23. 27. ye shall afflict your souls
Pro. 11. 30. that winneth souls is wise
Ezek. 13. 18. hunt the souls of my
18. 4. all souls are mine, as the
Jam. 1. 21. is able to save your souls
Rev. 18. 13. of slaves and souls of m.

Sound, &c.

Psal. 119. 80. let my heart be *sound*
Pro. 3. 21. keep sound wisdom
14. 30. a sound heart is the life of
Isa. 1. 6. there is no soundness in it
2 Tim. 1. 7. and of a sound mind
Tit. 1. 13. may be sound in the faith

Sow, --ed, &c.

Deut. 22. 9. thou shalt not *sow*
Psal. 126. 5. they that *sow* in tears
Eccl. 11. 4. the wind, shall not *sow*
Jer. 4. 3. *sow* not among thorns
Ezek. 13. 18. that sow pillows to all
Mat. 13. 3. a *sower* went out to sow
1 Cor. 15. 36. that thou soweſt is not
Mat. 13. 24. sowed good seed in his
25. enemy came and sowed tares
26. 26. reap where I sowed not
2 Cor. 9. 6. he which soweth sparing.
Gal. 6. 7. whatsoever a man soweth
8. he that soweth to the flesh
Hag. 1. 6. ye have sown much and
8. he that soweth to the flesh
Hag. 1. 6. ye have sown much and
1 Cor. 9. 11. sown to you spiritual
15. 42. sown in corruption

Spake.

2 Sam. 7. 7. *spake* I a word with any
John 7. 46. Never man *spake* like

Spare.

Psal. 39. 13. O *spare* me that I may
Mal. 3. 17. I will spare them, as a man
Rom. 8. 32. spared not his own son
11. 21. if God spare not the natur.

Sparks.

Job 5. 7. trouble, as the *sparks* flie
Isa. 50. 11. in the sparks that ye have

Sparrows.

Mat. 10. 29. are not two *sparrows*

Speak, &c. Speech.

Exod. 7. 2. *speak* all that I command
29. 19. but let not God speak
Deut. 3. 25. speak no more of this

Isa.

Isa. 19.18. speak the language of
Mat. 10. 19. or what ye shall speak
12. 34. being evil, *speak* good
Luke 6. 26. when all men shall speak
1 Cor. 14. 29. Lhad rather speak five
35. to speak in the Church
Tit. 3. 2. speak evil of no man
Jam. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to
4. 11. speak not evil one of another
Exod. 33. 11. as a man speaketh to
Job 33. 14. God speaketh once, yea
Psal. 15. 2. speaketh the truth in
John 7. 18. that speaketh of himself
Heb. 11. 4. being dead, yet speaketh
12. 25. refuse not him y speaketh
Isa. 58. 13. not speaking thine own
Exod. 3. 10. I am slow of speech
Pro. 17. 7. excellent speech becometh
Cant. 4. 3. thy speech is comely
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of sp.
Col. 4. 6. your speech be always with

Spiders.

Job 8. 14. trust shall be a *spiders* web
Isa. 59. 5. and weave the *spiders* web

Spirit.

Gen. 1. 2. *Spirit* of God moved upon
6. 3. my *spir.* shall not alway strive
Exod. 31. 3. filled him with the *spirit*
Psal. 31. 5. I commit my *spirit*
34. 18. be of a contrite *spirit*
51. 11. take not thy holy *spirit*
12. uphold me with thy free *sp.*
17. are a broken *spirit*
Pro. 16. 32. he that ruleth his *spirit*
17. 22. a broken *spirit* drieth up
18. 14. *spirit* of a man will bear
29. 3. uphold the humble in *spirit*
Eccl. 8. 8. hath power over the *spirit*
12. 7. *spirit* shall return unto God
Isa. 11. 2. the *spirit* of the Lord shall
40. 13. who hath directed the *spirit*
57. 15. a contrite and humble *spirit*
61. 1. the *spirit* of the Lord--is
63. 10. and vexed his holy *spirit*
66. 2. and of a contrite *spirit*
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a new *spirit*
Joel 2. 28. I will pour my *spirit*
Micah 2. 7. *spirit* of the L. straightn.
Zech. 12. 1. formeth the *spirit* of man
Mal. 2. 15. the residue of the *spirit*
Mat. 12. 43. when the unclean *spirit*
Luke 11. 13. give the holy *spirit* to
24. 39. a *spirit* hath not flesh and
John 3. 5. of water and of the *spirit*
6. which is born of the *spirit* is
34. God giveth not the *spirit* by
4. 24. God is a *spirit*, and they
6. 63. it is the *spirit* that quicken.
Act. 2. 17. pour out of my *spirit*
Rom. 7. 6. serve in newness of *spirit*
8. 1. the flesh, but after the *spirit*
2. the Law of the *spirit* of life
4. walk--after the *spirit*
9. if any man have not the *spirit*
11. but if the *spirit* of him that
14. as are led by the *spirit* of
15. not the *spirit* of bondage
16. the *spirit*--beareth witness
26. the *spirit* also helpeth our
1 Cor. 2. 4. demonstration of y *spirit*
10. the *spirit* searcheth all
12. the *spirit* which is of God
3. 16. the *spirit* of God dwelleth in
6. 20. glorifie God in your *spirit*
12. 13. by one *spirit* we are all
14. 15. I will pray with the *spirit*
2 Cor. 1. 22. the earnest of the *spir.*
3. 6. but the *spirit* giveth life
Gal. 3. 3. having begun in the *spirit*
4. 6. the *spirit* of his son into
5. 16. walk in the *spirit*, and
17. flesh lusteth against the *spirit*
22. fruit of the *spirit* is love,
25. if we live in the *spirit*
6. 8. he that soweth to the *spirit*
Eph. 2. 22. of God through the *spirit*
4. 4. one body, and one *spirit*
Eph. 4. 30. grieve not the holy *spirit*
5. 18. be filled with the *spirit*
6. 17. the sword of the *spirit*, which
Phil. 3. 3. worship God in *spirit*
1 Thes. 5. 19. quench not the *spirit*
2 Thes. 2. 8. shall consume with y *sp.*
1 Tim. 3. 16. justified in the *spirit*
Heb. 9. 14. eternal *spirit* offered him.
10. 29. despite to the *spirit* of gra.
Jam. 2. 26. body without the *spirit*
1 Pet. 3. 18. but quickned in the *sp.*
1 John 4. 1. believe not every *spirit*
13. hath given us of his *spirit*
5. 6. *Spirit* that beareth witness
8. the spirit, and the water, and
Num. 16. 22. the God of the *spirits* of
Pro. 16. 2. the Lord weigheth the *sp.*
Heb. 1. 14. not all ministring *spirits*
12. 9. subjection to the father of *sp.*
1 Per. 3. 19. unto the *spirits* in prison
1 John 4. 1. trie the *spirits*, whether

Spiritual, &c.

Rom. 15. 27. partakers of their *spir.*
1 Cor. 2. 15. he that is *spiritual* judg.
9. 11. sown unto you *spiritual*
15. 44. is raised a *spiritual* body
Rom. 8. 6. to be *spiritually* minded
1 Cor. 2. 14. are *spiritually* discerned

Spit.

Job 30. 10. spare not to *spit* in my face
Mat. 26. 67. then did they *spit* in his

Spoil, &c.

Isa. 42. 24. gave Jacob for a *spoil*
Col. 2. 15. *spoiled* principalities and
Heb. 10. 34. the *spoiling* of your go.

Spoken.

Job 40. 5. once have I *spoken*

Sport.

Pro. 10. 23. *sport* to a fool to do miſ.
26. 19. am I not in ſport?

Spot.

Eph. 5. 27. not having *ſpot* or wrink.
1 Pet. 1. 19. a Lamb -- without *ſpot*
2 Pet. 3. 14. without *ſpot*, and

Spouſe, &c.

Cant. 4. 9. my ſiſter, my *ſpouſe*
Hoſ. 4. 13. your *ſpouſes* ſhall commit

Spue.

Lev. 20. 22. land--*ſpue* you not out
Rev. 3. 16. I will *ſpue* thee out of my

Stabliſh, &c.

2 Cor. 1. 21. he that *ſtabliſheth* us
Col. 2. 7. *ſtabliſhed* in the faith
2 Theſ. 2. 17. *ſtabliſh* you in every

Staff.

Gen. 32. 10. with my *ſtaff* I paſſed
Lev. 26. 26. the *ſtaff* of your bread
Pſal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy *ſtaff*, they

Stammering.

Iſa. 28. 11. with *ſtammering* lips

Stand, &c.

Luk. 21. 36. and to *ſtand* before the
Rom. 11. 20. thou *ſtandeſt* by faith
14. 4. God is able to make him *ſta.*
1 Cor. 10. 12. that thinketh he *ſtand.*
16. 13. *ſtand* faſt in the faith
Gal. 5. 1. *ſtand* faſt in the liberty
Eph. 6. 11. may be able to *ſtand*
Phil. 4. 1. *ſtand* faſt in the Lord
1 Theſ. 3. 8. we live, if ye *ſtand* faſt
2 Theſ. 2. 15. brethren *ſtand* faſt

Star, &c.

Num. 24. 17. come a *ſtar* out of Jacob
Iſa. 47. 13. the *ſtar*-gazers, the
2 Pet. 1. 19. day-*ſtar* ariſe in your
Rev. 2. 28. to him the morning-*ſtar*
22. 16. the bright and morning *ſt.*
Job 25. 5. the *ſtars* are not pure in
1 Cor. 15. 41. another glory of the *ſt.*
Rev. 1. 16. right hand ſeven *ſtars*
20. myſtery of the ſeven *ſtars*
6. 13. the *ſtars* of heaven fell

Statutes.

Exod. 15. 26. keep all his *ſtatutes*
1 Chr. 29. 19. heart to keep thy *ſtat.*
Pſal. 19. 8. *ſtatutes* of the Lord are
119. 80. heart be ſound in thy *ſtat.*
112. to perform thy *ſtatutes*
117. have reſpect to thy *ſtatutes*

Stay, &c.

Joſh. 10. 19. *ſtay* not, purſue after
2 Sam. 21. 19. the Lord was my *ſtay*
Iſa. 26. 3. mind was *ſtayed* on thee
48. 2. *ſtay*--on the God of Iſrael
52. 10. and *ſtay* upon his God

Steal, &c.

Exod. 22. 1. if a man ſhall *ſteal*
Lev. 19. 11. ye ſhall not *ſteal*
Pro. 6. 30. if he *ſteal* to ſatisfie his
30. 9. left I be poor, and *ſteal*
Jer. 7. 9. will ye *ſteal*, murder, and
23. 30. that *ſteal* my word,
Eph. 4. 28. that ſtole, *ſteal* no more
Exod. 21. 16. he that *ſtealeth* a man
Deut. 24. 7. be found *ſtealing* any
Hoſ. 4. 2. killing and *ſtealing*, and
Zech. 5. 3. that *ſtealeth* ſhall be cut

Stedfaſt, &c.

Dan. 6. 26. he is *ſtedfaſt* for ever
1 Cor. 7. 37. ſtandeth *ſtedf.* doth well
15. 48. be ye *ſtedfaſt*, unmoveable
2 Cor. 1. 7. hope of you is *ſtedfaſt*
Heb. 3. 14. *ſtedfaſt* unto the end
6. 19. both ſure and *ſtedfaſt*
1 Pet. 5. 9. reſiſt *ſtedfaſt* in the faith
2 Pet. 3. 17. from your own *ſtedfaſtn.*

Steps.

Pſal. 37. 23. the *ſteps* of a good man
Pro. 16. 9. the Lord directeth his *ſteps*
1 Pet. 2. 21. ſhould follow his *ſteps*

Steward, --ſhip, &c.

Luke 12. 42. faithful and wiſe *ſtewa.*
1 Cor. 4. 1. *ſtewards* of the myſteries
1 Pet. 4. 10. *ſtewards* of the manifold
Luke 16. 2. account of thy *ſtewardſh.*

Sticks.

Num. 15. 32. gathered *ſticks* on the

Stir.

2 Tim. 1. 6. *ſtir* up the gift of God
2 Pet. 1. 13. to *ſtir* you up, by putting
3. 1. I *ſtir* up your pure minds by

Stock, &c.

Iſa. 44. 19. fall down to the *ſtock* of
Jer. 2. 27. ſaying to a *ſtock*, Thou
10. 8. thy *ſtock* is a doctrine of
Hoſ. 4. 12. ask counſel of their *ſtocks*

Stolen.

Pro. 9. 17. *ſtoln* waters are ſweet

Stone, --ning.

Job 41. 24. his heart as firm as a *ſtone*
Pſal. 91. 12. daſh thy foot againſt a *ſt.*
Pro. 26. 8. bindeth a *ſtone* in a ſling
Iſa. 28. 16. a precious corner *ſtone*
Dan. 2. 34. *ſtone* was cut out without
Hab. 2. 11. *ſtone* ſhall cry out of
19. to the dumb *ſtone*, Ariſe, it
Mat. 18. 6. that a mill-*ſtone* were
21. 42. the *ſtone* which the builders
Luke 11. 11. will he give him a *ſtone?*
1 Pet. 2. 4. as unto a living *ſtone*
Rev. 2. 17. give unto him a white *ſt.*
1 Sam. 30. 6. people ſpake of *ſtoning*

Stopped, &c.

Iſa. 33. 15. that *ſtoppeth* his ears from
Zech. 7. 11. and *ſtopped* their ears

Stork.

Jer. 8. 7. *Stork* knoweth her appoint.

Storm,

Storm, &c.

Pſal. 107.25. raiſeth the *ſtormy* wind
29. maketh the *ſtorm* a calm, ſo
Iſa. 4. 6. a covert from the *ſtorm*

Straight.

Iſa. 42.16. and crooked things *ſtraight*
Mat. 7. 13. in at the *ſtraight* gate

Strange, --ger, &c.

Exod. 22. 21. nor oppreſs a *ſtranger*
Lev. 19. 10. leave them for the-- *ſtr.*
Deut. 10. 18. and loveth the *ſtranger*
19. love *ſtr.* for ye were *ſtrang.*
24. 17. judgment of the *ſtranger*
Job 31. 32. *ſtranger* did not lodg
Pſal. 39. 12. I am a *ſtranger* with
Pro. 11.15. ſurety for a *ſtr.* ſhall ſmart
Eccl. 6. 2. a *ſtranger* eateth it
Jer. 14. 8. thou be as a *ſtranger* in
John 10. 5. a *ſtranger* they will not
1 Pet. 4.12. think it not *ſtrange*
1 Chron. 29. 15. we are *ſtrangers*
Pſal. 146.9. L. preſerveth the *ſtrang.*
Iſa. 1. 7. *ſtrangers* devour it in your
Jer. 5.19. ſo ſhall ye ſerve *ſtrangers*
Eph. 2. 19. ye are no more *ſtrangers*
Heb. 13. 2. to entertain *ſtrangers*
1 Pet. 2. 11. I beſeech you as *ſtrangers*
See the word *SOJOURNER.*

Streets.

Jer. 5.1. through the *ſtreets* of Jeruſal.
Zech. 8.5. playing in the *ſtreets*

Strength.

Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is my *ſtrength*
1 Sam. 2. 9. by *ſtrength* ſhall no man
Job 12. 13. is wiſdom and *ſtrength*
21. 23. dieth in his full *ſtrength*
23. 6. would put *ſtrength* into me
Pſal. 68. 35. God giveth *ſtrength* and
73. 26. God is the *ſtrength* of my
84. 5. whoſe *ſtrength* is in thee
Iſa. 26. 4. Jehovah is everlaſting *ſtr.*
49. 4. ſpent my *ſtrength* in vain
Rom. 5. 6. without *ſtrength* Chr. died
Pſal. 138. 3. *ſtrengtheneſt* me with
Jer. 23. 14. *ſtrengthen* the hands of
Ezek. 16. 49. *ſtrengthen* the hand of
Zech. 10.12. *ſtrengthen* them in the L.
Rev. 3. 2. *ſtrengthen* the things that

Stretch.

Amos 6. 4. *ſtretch* themſelves upon

Stricken. Strife.

Iſa. 1. 5. be *ſtricken* any more?
Gen. 13. 8. let there be no *ſtrife*
Pro. 17. 1. of ſacrifices with *ſtrife*
14. the beginning of *ſtrife* is
19. tranſgr. -- that loveth *ſtrife*
20. 3. honor--to ceaſe from *ſtrife*
26. 17. and medleth with *ſtrife*
Iſa. 58.4. ye faſt for *ſtrife* and debate
Rom. 13.13. not in *ſtrife* and envying
Phil. 2. 3. be done through *ſtrife*
Jam. 3. 16. where envying and *ſtrife*

Stripes. Strive, &c.

Deut. 25. 3. forty *ſtripes* may he
Pro. 17.10. an hundred *ſtripes* into a
19.29. *ſtripes* for the back of fools
Iſa. 53. 5. his *ſtripes* we are healed
Luke 12.47. beaten with many *ſtripes*
Ex. 21. 22. *ſtrive*, and hurt a woman
Pro. 3. 30. *ſtrive* not with a man
Hoſ. 4. 4. that *ſtrive* with the Prieſt
Luke 13. 24. *ſtrive* to enter in at the
1 Cor. 9. 25. that *ſtriveth* for the
2 Tim. 2. 5. alſo *ſtrive* for maſteries
14. *ſtrive* not about words
24. of the Lord muſt not *ſtrive*
Tit. 3. 9. avoid contentious *ſtrivings*
Heb. 12.4. blood, *ſtriving* againſt ſin

Strong, --ngth.

Pſal. 89. 8. who is a *ſtrong* Lord like
Eccl. 9. 11. nor the battle to the *ſtr.*
Mat. 12.29. into a *ſtrong* mans houſe
Eph. 6. 10. be *ſtrong* in the Lord
Pro. 20. 1. *ſtrong-drink* is raging
31. 6. give *ſtrong-drink* to him
Iſa. 5. 11. they may follow *ſtrong-dr.*
28. 7. and through *ſtrong-drink*
Micah 2. 11. of wine and *ſtrong-drink*

Stubborn.

Deut. 21. 18. if a man have a *ſtubborn*
Pro. 7. 11. ſhe is loud and *ſtubborn*

Study.

Eccl. 12. 12. *ſtudy* is a wearineſs of
1 Theſſ. 4. 11. *ſtudy* to be quiet
2 Tim. 2. 15. *ſtudy* to ſhew thy ſelf

Stumbling.

Lev. 19. 14. a *ſtumbling*-block before
1 Cor. 1. 23. Jews a *ſtumbling*-block

Subject, --mit, &c.

Luk. 2.51. and was *ſubject* unto them
Rom. 13.5. ye muſt needs be *ſubject*
1 Cor. 15.28. ſon himſelf alſo be *ſubj.*
1 Pet. 3. 1. wives be in *ſubjection*
Eph. 5.21. *ſubmitting* your ſelves one
22. wives, *ſubmit* your ſelves to
Jam. 4. 7. *ſubmit* your ſelves to God
1 Pet. 2. 13. *ſubmit* your ſelves to ev.
5.5. *ſubmit* your ſelves to the elder

Subſtance.

Pſal. 17. 14. their *ſubſtance* to their
139. 15. my *ſubſtance* was not hid
Pro. 3.9. the Lord with thy *ſubſtance*
10. 3. caſteth away the *ſubſtance* of
Heb. 10. 34. better and enduring *ſub.*

Suck. Sue.

Iſa. 60. 16. *ſuck* the breaſt of Kings
66. 3. *ſuck* and be ſatisfied
Lam. 4. 3. give *ſuck* to their young
Mat. 5. 40. if any man will *ſue* thee

Suffer, -fice, -ficient, &c.

Exod. 22. 18. not *ſuffer* a witch to live
Rom. 8. 17. if ſo be we *ſuffer* with

Phil. 1. 29. but also to *suffer* for
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *suffer*, we shall
1 Pet. 3. 14. *suffer* for righteousnes
17. *suffer* for well doing, than
4. 15. *suffer* as a murderer, or as a
16. *suffer* as a Christian
Luke 24. 26. not Chr. to have *suffer*.
Heb. 5. 8. things which he *suffered*
1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ *suffered* for us
23. when he *suffered*, he
3. 18. Christ also -- *suffered* for sins
5. 10. after ye have *suffered* a
1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *suffereth* long
Rom. 8. 18. the *sufferings* of this pr.
2 Cor. 1. 5. as the *sufferings* of Christ
Col. 1. 24. rejoyce in my *sufferings*
Heb. 2. 10. perfect through *sufferings*
1 Pet. 4. 13. partakers of Christs *suff.*
Deut. 3. 26. let it *suffice* thee, speak
2 Cor. 2. 16. *sufficient* for these things
3. 5. *sufficient* of our selves
12. 9. my grace is *sufficient* for

Summer.

Pro. 10. 5. that gathereth in *summer*

Sun.

Josh. 10. 12. *Sun*, stand thou still upon
Psal. 84. 11. God is a *Sun* and a shield
Cant. 6. 10. clear as the *Sun*, and
Isa. 60. 19. the *Sun* shall be no more
Mal. 4. 2. the *Sun* of righteousnes
Mat. 5. 45. *Sun* to rise upon the evil
13. 13. righteous shine--as the *Sun*
Eph. 4. 26. let not the *Sun* go down
Rev. 12. 1. cloathed with the *Sun* and
21. 23. city had no need of the *Sun*

Sup, --per.

Luke 14. 16. made a great *supper*
Rev. 3. 20. and will *sup* with him
19. 9. to the marriage *supper* of the

Supplication, &c.

Psal. 30. 8. to the L. I made *supplicat.*
Dan. 9. 23. of thy *supplications*
Zech. 12. 10. spir. of grace and *suppl.*
Eph. 6. 18. *supplication* in the spirit
Phil. 4. 6. by prayer and *supplication*
1 Tim. 2. 1. *supplications*, prayers
Heb. 5. 7. up prayers and *supplications*

Support.

Act. 20. 35. to *support* the weak and

Sure, --ty, &c.

Isa. 55. 3. the *sure* mercies of David
John 6. 69. we believe and are *sure*
Rom. 4. 16. the promise might be *sure*
2 Pet. 1. 10. calling and election *sure*
19. more *sure* word of prophesie
Pro. 6. 1. if thou be *surety* for thy
11. 15. *surety* for a stranger shall
20. 16. his garment that is *surety*
22. 26. that are *sureties* for debts

Surfeiting.

Luk. 21. 34. be overcharged with *sur.*

Swear, &c. Sware.

Lev. 19. 12. not *swear* by my name
Num. 30. 2. *swear* an oath to bind
Deut. 6. 13. shall--*swear* by his name
Isa. 45. 23. to me every tongue shall *s.*
48. 1. *swear*--but not in truth
Jer. 4. 2. *swear* the L. liveth in truth
5. 2. surely they *swear* falsly
Zeph. 1. 5. that *swear* by the Lord
Mat. 5. 34. *swear* not at all, neither
23. 16. whosoever shall *swear* by
Luke 1. 73. the oath which he *sware* to
Heb. 6. 13. could *swear* by no greater
Mal. 3. 5. and against false *swearers*
Lev. 6. 3. and *sweareth* falsly
Psal. 15. 4. *sweareth* to his own hurt
63. 11. every one that *sweareth* by
Eccl. 9. 2. he that *sweareth*, as he
Isa. 65. 16. *sweareth*--shall swear
Zech. 5. 3. that *sweareth* shall be cut
Jer. 23. 10. because of *swearing* the
Hos. 4. 2. by *swearing* and lying

Sweat. Sweet.

Gen. 3. 19. in the *sweat* of thy face
Luke 22. 44. his *sweat* was as great
Job 20. 12. though wickedn. be *sweet*

Swift.

Eccl. 9. 11. race is not to the *swift*
Am. 2. 14. shall perish from the *swift*

Sword. &c. Sworn.

Lev. 26. 33. I will bring a *sword*
1 Sam. 17. 45. unto me with a *sword*
47. saveth not with *sword*
Job 36. 12. shall perish by the *sword*
Psal. 44. 3. possession by their own *sw.*
Isa. 2. 4. lift up *sword* against nation
Jer. 24. 10. I will send the *sword*
48. 10. back his *sword* from blood
Zech. 13. 7. awake, O *sword*, against
Mat. 26. 52. they that take the *sword*
Luke 2. 35. a *sword* shall pierce
Eph. 6. 17. the *sword* of the spirit
Heb. 4. 12. than any two-edg'd *swor.*
Rev. 2. 16. with the *sword* of my
13. 10. that killeth with the *sword*
19. 15. mouth goeth a sharp *sword*
Isa. 2. 4. their *swords* into plow-shares
Gen. 22. 16. by my self have I *sworn*
Psal. 24. 4. nor *sworn* deceitfully
119. 106. I have *sworn*, and will

Tabernacle, &c.

Psal. 15. 1. abide in thy *Tabernacle*
84. 1. how amiable are thy *Tabern.*
2 Pet. 1. 14. put off this my *Tabern.*

Table, &c. Tail.

Exod. 32. 16. and the *Tables* were the
Psal. 23. 5. thou preparest a *Table*
69. 22. let their *Table* become a sn.
2 Cor. 3. 3. not in *Tables* of stone
Isa. 9. 15. Propher--he is the *tail*

Take,

Take-heed.

1King.20.18. war or peace *take* them
1Cor.11.24. *take*, eat, this is my body
Exod. 10.28. *take-heed* to thy ſelf
Pſal. 39. 9. *taking heed* thereto
Jer. 9. 4. *take* ye *heed* every one
Mar. 4. 24. *take-heed* what ye hear
13.33. *take* ye *heed*, watch and pray
Luke 8. 18. *take-heed* -- how ye hear
12. 15. *take-heed* -- of covetouſneſs

Tale-bearer.

Pſal. 90. 9. ſpend our years as a *tale*
Ezek. 22.9. carry *tales* to ſhed blood
Lev. 19.16. and down as a *tale-bear.*
Pro. 11. 13. *tale-bearer* revealeth ſecr.
18. 8. *tale-bearer* are as wounds]
26. 20. no *tale-bearer*, ſtrife ceaſeth

Talents.

Mat. 18.24. him ten thouſand *talents*
25. 15. unto one he gave five *tal.*

Talk, &c.

Deut. 6. 7. thou ſhalt *talk* of them
Pſal. 71. 24. *talk* of thy righteouſneſs
Pro. 14.23. *talk* of the lips tendeth to
Jer. 12. 1. *talk* with thee of thy judg.
Eph. 5.4. filthineſs, nor fooliſh *talk.*

Tares.

Mat. 13.25. enemy came and ſowed *ta.*

Tarry.

Jer. 14. 8. aſide to *tarry* for a night
Hab. 2.3. though it tarry, wait for it

Taſte, &c.

Job 6.6. *taſte* in the white of an egg?
Pſal. 34.8. O *taſte* and ſee that the L.
119.103. are thy words unto my *t.*
Heb. 6.4. *taſted* of the heavenly *gift*
1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have taſted that

Taught, Teach, &c.

Eccl. 12. 9. *taught* the people knowl.
Iſa. 54.13. ſhall be *taught* of the L.
Mat. 7. 29. *taught*---as one having
Luke 13. 26. *taught* in our ſtreets
John 6. 45. ſhall be all *taught* of
Gal. 6. 6. let him that is *taught* in the
Deut. 4. 9. *teach* them thy ſons
Pſal. 25. 8. *teach* ſinners in the way
119. 12. *teach* me thy ſtatutes
Iſa. 28. 9. ſhall he *teach* knowledg
Micah 3. 11. Prieſts---*teach* for hire
Mat. 28. 19. and *teach* all nations
Luke 12. 12. Holy Ghoſt ſhall *teach*
John 14. 26. he ſhall *teach* you all
2 Tim. 2. 2. ſhall be able to *teach*
24. apt to *teach*, patient
Heb. 8. 11. *teach* every man his
Iſa. 30.20. thy *teachers* ſhall not be
Hab. 2. 18. and a *teacher* of lies
2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themſelves *teach.*
Heb. 5. 12. ye ought to be *teachers*
Job 36. 22. who *teacheth* like him
Pro. 6. 13. he *teacheth* with his fingers
Iſa. 48. 17. which *teacheth* thee to
Rom. 2. 21. thou which *teacheſt* ano.
12. 7. he that *teacheth* on teaching
2 Chr. 15. 3. without a *teaching* Prieſt
Col. 3. 16. *teaching* and admoniſhing.

Tears.

Job 16.20. poureth out *tears* unto
Pſal. 6. 6. water my couch with *tears*
42. 3. *tears* have been my meat
56. 8. put thou my *tears* into thy
126. 5. they that ſow in *tears*
Iſa. 25. 8. wipe away all *tears* from
Jer. 9. 1. eyes a fountain of *tears*
14. 17. eyes run down with *tears*
Heb. 5. 7. cryings and *tears* unto him
12. 17. ſought it carefully with *te.*
Rev. 7. 17. wipe away all *tears* from

Teeth.

Jer. 31. 29. the children's *teeth* are ſet
Amos 4. 6. you cleanneſs of *teeth* in
Mat. 8. 12. and gnaſhing of *teeth*

Tell.

Cant. 1. 7. *tell* me, O thou whom my ſoul
Mat. 18. 15. *tell* him his fault
17. *tell* it unto the Church

Temperance.

Gal. 5. 23. meekneſs, *temperance*
2 Pet. 1. 6. knowledg, *temperance*

Temple.

Jer. 7. 4. the *temple* of the Lord
1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the *temple* of God
17. defile the *temple* of God
6. 19. the *temple* of the Holy Gho.
2 Cor. 6. 16. *temple* of the living God
2 Theſ. 2. 4. ſitteth in the *temple* of
Rev. 21. 22. I ſaw no *temple* therein

Tempt, --ation, &c.

Gen. 22. 1. God did *tempt* Abraham
Deut. 6. 16. ye ſhall not *tempt* the L.
Iſa. 7. 22. nor will I *tempt* the Lord
Mat. 4. 7. not *tempt* the Lord thy G.
22. 18. why *tempt* ye me?
26. 41. enter not into *temptation*
Luke 8. 13. in time of *temptation* fall
1 Cor. 10. 13. there hath no *temptat.*
1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into *temptation*
Jam. 1. 12. that endureth *temptation*
Luke 22. 28. me in my *temptations*
Jam. 1. 2. fall into divers *temptations*
2 Pet. 2. 9. godly out of *temptations*
Mar. 4. 1. to be *tempted* of the Devil
1 Cor. 10. 13. not ſuffer you to be *tem.*
Gal. 6. 1. leſt thou alſo be *tempted*
Heb. 2. 18. hath ſuffered, being *temp.*
Jam. 1. 13. I am *tempted* of God

Terrible, --ror, &c.

Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God, and *terrible.*
Jer. 20. 4. I will make thee a *terror*
1 Cor. 5. 11. the *terror* of the Lord
Job 6. 4. the *terrors* of God do ſet
18. 14. to the King of *terrors*

Pſal.

Pſal. 88. 15. I ſuffer thy *terrors*

Teſtament.

Heb. 9. 15. Mediator of the new *teſt.*

Teſtifie, &c.

Iſa. 59. 12. our ſins *teſtifie* againſt us
Hoſ. 5. 5. pride of Iſrael doth *teſtifie*
Deut. 19.18. hath *teſtified* falſly

Teſtimonies.

Pſal. 93. 5. *teſtimonies* are very ſure
119. 2. that keep his *teſtimonies*

Thank, &c.

Pſal. 92.1. good thing to give *thanks*
119.62. will I riſe to give *thanks*
140. 13. righteous ſhall give *thanks*
Mat. 11. 25. *thank* thee, O Father
Luke 18.11. G. I *thank* thee I am not
22. 17. cup, and gave *thanks*
Acts 27. 35. bread, and gave *thanks*
Rom. 14.6. for he giveth God *thanks*
1 Cor. 1. 14. I *thank* God I baptiſed
2 Cor. 9. 15. *thanks* be unto God
Eph. 5. 20. giving *thanks* always
Col. 3. 17. giving *thanks* to God
1 Theſ. 1. 2. we give *thanks* to God
2. 13. for this cauſe alſo *thank* we
5. 18. in every thing give *thanks*
Pſal. 100.4. be *thankful* unto him
Col. 3. 15. and be ye *thankful*
Pſal. 50. 14. offer unto G. *thankſgiv.*
107. 22. ſacrifice of *thankſgiving*
Iſa. 51.3. *thankſgiving*, and the voice
Phil. 4. 6. ſupplication with *thankſgi.*
Col. 4. 2. watch in the ſame with *th.*
1 Tim. 4. 4. it be received with *than.*

Thief. Thieves, &c.

Exod. 22. 2. if a *thief* be found
Pro. 6. 30. do not deſpiſe a *thief*
Iſa. 1.23. companions of *thieves*
Zech. 5. 4. the houſe of the *thief*
Mat. 6. 19. where *thieves* break thro.
1 Theſ. 5. 4. overtake you as a *thief*
2 Pet. 3. 10. come as a *thief* in the
Exod. 22.3. ſhall be ſold for his *theft*

Thigh.

Jer. 31. 19. I ſmote upon my *thigh*
Ezek. 21. 12. ſmite--upon thy *thigh*

Things.

Jer. 5. 25. with-holden good *things*
Rom. 11.36. through him are all *th.*
1 Cor. 3.21. all things are yours

Think.

Gen. 40. 14. but *think* on me
Job 31. 1. ſhould I *think* on a maid?
Iſa. 10. 7. nor doth his heart *think*
Jer. 29. 11. thoughts that I *think*
Dan. 7. 25. *think* to change times
Rom. 12. 3. not to think of himſelf

Thirſt, &c.

Deut. 29. 19. add drunkenneſs to *thirſt*
Mat. 5. 6. that hunger and *thirſt*
John 4. 14. ſhall never *thirſt*
John 6. 35. believeth--never *thirſt*
7. 37. if any man *thirſt*, let him
19. 28. Jeſus---ſaith, I *thirſt*
Rom. 12. 20. if he *thirſt*, give him
Rev. 7. 16. neither *thirſt* any more
21. 6. that is a *thirſt* of the fount.
22. 17. let him that is a *thirſt* come
Pſal. 42. 2. my ſoul *thirſteth* for God
Iſa. 55. 1. Ho, every one that *thirſteth*
35. 7. the *thirſty* land ſprings of
44. 3. water on him that is *thirſty*

Thorn, &c.

2 Cor. 12. 7. a *thorn* in the fleſh
Gen. 3. 18. *thorns* alſo and thiſtles
Joſh. 23. 13. and *thorns* in your eyes
Jer. 4. 3. ſow not among *thorns*
Mat. 7. 16. gather grapes of *thorns*
13. 7. ſome fell among *thorns*
27. 29. crown of *thorns*, and put
Heb. 6. 1. which beareth *thorns* and

Thought, &c.

Job 42. 2. no *thought* can be with-hol.
Pſal. 119. 59. I *thought* on my ways
139. 2. underſtandeſt my *thought*
Amos 4. 13. to man what is his *thoug.*
Mal. 3. 16. that *tho.* upon his name
Mat. 6. 25. take no *thought* for your
28. why take ye *thought* for
34. no *thought* for the morrow
Mar. 13. 11. no *thought* before-hand
14. 72. *thought* thereon, he wept
Luke 12. 26. why take ye *thought*
1 Cor. 13. 11. I *thought* as a child
2 Cor. 10. 5. every *thought* to the
Pſal. 10. 4. not in all his *thoughts*
94. 11. knoweth the *thoughts* of
116. 113. I hate vain *thoughts*
Pro. 12. 5. the *thoughts* of the right.
15. 26. the *thoughts* of the wicked
Eccl. 10. 20. curſe not § K. in thy *th.*
Iſa. 55. 8. my *thoughts* are not your
Jer. 4. 14. ſhall thy vain *thoughts*
Mat. 9. 4. Jeſus knowing their *though.*
1 Cor. 3. 20. the *thoughts* of the wiſe

Thouſand.

Deut. 32. 30. ſhould one chaſe a *thouſ.*
Job 9. 3. anſwer him one of a *thouſ.*
Pſal. 90. 4. a *thouſand* years in thy
1 Cor. 14. 19. than ten *thouſand* words
Rev. 20. 6. reign with him a *thouſand*

Three, --fold.

1 John 5. 7. *three* that bear record
Eccl. 4. 12. a *threefold* cord is not

Throat.

Pſal. 5. 9. their *throat* is an open
Pro. 23. 2. a knife to thy *throat*

Throne.

Pſal. 11. 4. the L's *throne* is in heaven
45. 6. thy *throne*, O God, is for ever
Pro. 16. 12. *throne* is eſtabliſhed by
Iſa. 66. 1. the heaven is my *throne*
Heb. 4. 16. boldly to the *throne* of

Rev.

Rev. 3. 21. fit with me in my *throne*

Thummim.

Exod. 28. 30. the *Thumm.* See *Urim.*

Thunder.

Job 28. 26. made a way for--*thunder*
Mar. 3. 17. Boanerges--ſons of *thun.*

Tidings.

Pſal. 112. 7. afraid of evil *tidings*
Iſa. 52. 7. that bringeth good *tidings*

Timber.

Hab. 2. 11. the beam out of the *timber*

Time.

Job 7. 1. not an appointed *time* to
Pſal. 89. 47. how ſhort my *time* is
102. 13. the *time* to favor her
Eccl. 3. 1. a *time* to every purpoſe
7. 17. die before thy *time*
8. 5. heart diſcerneth both *time* and
9. 11. *time* and chance happeneth
12. knoweth not his *time*,
Jer. 51. 6. *time* of the L. vengeance
Ezek. 16. 8. was the *time* of love
Dan. 7. 25. until a *time*, times, and
Hoſ. 10. 12. *time* to ſeek the Lord
Mat. 26. 18. my *time* is at hand
Mar. 13. 33. know not when the *time*
Rom. 13. 11. it is high *time* to awake
1 Cor. 4. 5. nothing before the *time*
2 Cor. 6. 2. heard thee in a *time* acc.
Gal. 4. 4. fulneſs of *time* was come
1 Pet. 4. 2. the reſt of his *time* in the
1 John 2. 18. it is the laſt *time*: and
Rev. 12. 12. he hath but a ſhort *time*
Lev. 19. 26. nor obſerve *times*
Deut. 18. 14. to obſervers of *times*
2 Kings 21. 6. he obſerved *times*
Pſal. 106. 3. righteouſneſs at all *times*
119. 20. thy judgments at all *times*
Pro. 5. 19. ſatisfie thee at all *times*
Jer. 8. 7. her appointed *times*
Acts 1. 7. nor for you to know the *t.*

Tingle.

1 Sam. 3. 11. that heareth it ſhall *ting.*

Tithe, &c.

Gen. 14. 20. gave him *tithes* of all
Lev. 27. 30. all the *tithe* of the land
31. man will redeem his *tithes*
Deut. 14. 22. truly *tithe* all the increa.
Mal. 3. 8. robbed thee? In *tithes* and
10. all the *tithes* into the ſtore
Luke 11. 42. ye *tithe* Mint and Rue

Titles.

Job 31. 21. give flattering *titles* unto

Tongue, &c.

Exod. 4. 10. and of a ſlow *tongue*
Job 5. 21. the ſcourge of the *tongue*
20. 12. hide it under his *tongue*
Pſa. 15. 3. that backbite not with *ton.*
34. 13. keep thy *tongue* from evil
39. 1. ſin not with my *tongue*
45. 1. my *tongue* is the pen of a
Pſ. 57. 4. their *tongue* a ſharp ſword
71. 24. *tongue* ſhall talk of thy
Pro. 10. 20. *tongue* of the juſt is as
31. froward *tongue* ſhall be cut
12. 18. *tongue* of the wiſe is health
19. a lying *tongue* is but for a
15. 4. a wholſom *tongue* is a tree of
16. 1. anſwer of the *tongue* is from
17. 20. a perverſe *tongue* falleth into
18. 21. the power of the *tongue*
21. 23. keeps his *ton.* keeps his ſoul
25. 15. a ſoft *tongue* breaketh the
31. 26. in her *tongue* is the law
Iſa. 50. 4. the *tongue* of the learned
Jer. 18. 18. ſmite him with the *tongue*
Ezek. 3. 26. *tongue* cleave to the roof
Luke 16. 24. water, and cool my *to.*
1 Cor. 14. 14. in an unknown *tongue*
Jam. 1. 26. and bridleth not his *tong.*
3. 5. *tongue* is a little member
6. And the *tongue* is a fire
8. the *tongue* can no man tame
1 John 3. 18. love in word, nor in *to.*
1 Tim. 3. 8. nor double-*tongued.* nor
Pſal. 12. 4. *tongues* we will prevail
Act. 2. 3. to them cloven *tongues*
1 Cor. 13. 1. *tongues* of men and Ang.

Tooth.

Exod. 21. 24. *tooth* for *tooth.* hand
27. his man-ſervants *tooth*

Tophet.

Iſa. 30. 33. *Tophet* is ordained of old

Touch, &c.

Gen. 3. 3. neither ſhall ye *touch* it
1 Chr. 16. 22. *touch* not mine anoint.
Job 5. 19. ſhall no evil *touch* thee
6. 7. my ſoul refuſed to *touch*
Iſa. 52. 11. *touch* no unclean thing
Hag. 2. 12. do *touch* bread or potrage
Mat. 9. 21. but *touch* his garment
Mar. 6. 56. *touch* the border of his
John 20. 17. *touch* me not, for I am
2 Cor. 6. 17. *touch* not the unclean
Col. 2. 21. *touch* not, taſte not,
1 Sam. 10. 26. whoſe heart G. had *to.*
Zech. 2. 8. he that *toucheth* you
Heb. 4. 15. which cannot be *touched*

Tower.

2 Sam. 22. 51. he is the *tower* of ſalv.
Pſ. 18. 10. Lord is a ſtrong *tower*
Luke 14. 28. intending to build a *to.*

Tradition.

Mat. 15. 3. of God by your *tradition*
Gal. 1. 14. zealous of the *traditions*
Col. 2. 8. after the *tradition* of men
2 Theſ. 2. 15. hold the *tradit.* which
1 Pet. 1. 18. received by *tradition*

Train.

Pro. 22. 6. *train* up a child in the

Tranſfigured.

Mat. 17. 2. and was *tranſfigured*

Tranſgreſs,

Transgress, &c.

Pſal. 25. 3. *tranſgreſs* without a cauſe
Pro. 28. 21. *tranſgreſs* for a piece of
Job 14. 17. my *tranſgreſſion* is ſeal'd
31.33. if I covered my *tranſgreſſion*
Pſal. 19.13. from the great *tranſgreſſ.*
32. 1. whoſe *tranſgreſſ.* is forgiven
59.3. not for my *tranſgreſſ.* nor for
Pro. 17. 9. that covereth a *tranſgreſſi.*
28. 2. for the *tranſgreſſion* of a land
Iſa. 43. 25. blotteth out thy *tranſgr.*
53. 5. wounded for our *tranſgreſſ.*
Ezek. 18.28. from all his *tranſgreſſions*
Micah 6. 7. firſt-born for my *tranſgr.*
Rom. 4. 15. no law is,--no *tranſgreſ.*
1 John 3. 4. ſin, *tranſgreſſeth* the law
Pro. 2. 22. *tranſgreſſors* ſhall be
Iſa. 53. 12. numbred with the *tranſg.*

Travail, &c.

Eccl. 1.13. ſore *travail* hath G. given
Iſa. 53. 11. ſee the *travail* of his ſoul
John 16. 21. when ſhe is in *travail*
1 Theſ. 5. 3. *travail* upon a woman
Pſal. 7. 14. *travaileth* with iniquity
Rom. 8.22. creation groaneth and *tr.*

Treaſure, &c.

Exod. 19. 5. a peculiar *treaſure* unto
Pſal. 17.14. filleſt with thy hid *treaſ.*
135. 4. his peculiar *treaſure*
Iſa. 33. 6. fear of the L. is his *treaſur.*
Mat. 6. 21. where your *treaſure* is
12, 35. out of the good *treaſure*
13.44. *treaſure* hid in a field
52. forth of his *treaſure* things
Luke 12. 33. *treaſure* in the heavens
2 Cor. 4. 7. *treaſure* in earthen veſſels
Pro. 10. 2. *treaſures* of wickedneſs
Mat. 6. 19. *treaſures* on earth, where
Col. 2. 3. the *treaſures* of wiſdom
Rom. 2. 5. *treaſureſt* up unto thy ſelf

Tree.

Gen. 2.9. the *tree* of life in the midſt
3.1. every *tree* of the garden
Pſal. 1. 3. *tree* planted by the rivers
37. 35. like a green bay-*tree*
Eccl. 11. 3. *tree* falleth, there it ſhall
Ezek. 47. 12. *trees* for meat, whoſe
Mat. 3. 10. to the root of the *tree*
7. 17. every good *tree* bringeth
12. 33. *tree* is known by her fruit
21. 19. when he ſaw a fig-*tree* in
Luke 13. 6. a fig-tree planted in his
23. 31. theſe things in a green *tree*
Rev. 2. 7. eat of the *tree* of life

Tremble, &c.

Ezra 10. 3. *tremble* at the command.
Jer. 5. 22. not *tremble* at my preſence
Jam. 2. 19. Devils believe and *trem.*
Gen. 27. 33. and Iſaac *trembled*
Hab. 3. 16. my belly *trembled*, my
Deut. 28. 65. there a *trembling* heart
Pſal. 2. 11. rejoyce in him with *trem.*
Hoſ. 13. 1. Ephraim ſpake *trembling*
2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear and *trembling*
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and *trembling*
Phil. 2.12. ſalvation with fear and *tr.*

Treſpass.

Mat. 18. 15. ſhall *treſpaſs* againſt thee
6. 14. forgive men their *treſpaſſes*
Col. 2. 13. forgiven you all *treſpaſſes*

Trial.

1 Pet. 1. 7. the *trial* of your faith
4. 12. concerning the fiery *trial*

Tribulation.

Deut. 4. 30. thou art in *tribulation*
Judg. 10. 14. time of your *tribulation*
Act. 14.22. through much *tribulation*
Rom. 5. 3. we glory in *tribulation*
8. 35. ſhall *tribulation* or diſtreſs
2 Cor. 1. 4. in all our *tribulation*
7. 4. joyful in all *tribulation*
2 Theſ. 1. 6. to recompenſe *tribulati.*

Tribute.

Rom. 13. 6. for this cauſe pay ye *tri.*

Trie.

2 Chron. 32. 31. God left him to *try*
Jer. 17. 10. heart, I *trie* the reins
Lam. 3.40. ſearch and *trie* our ways
Zech. 13. 9. will *trie* them as gold
1 John 4. 1. *trie* the ſpirits, whether
Rev. 2.10. to *trie* them See PROVE.
Job 23. 10. when he hath *tried* me
Pſal. 12. 6. as ſilver *tried* in a furnace
Jam. 1. 12. when he is *tried* he ſhall
Rev. 2. 10. that ye may be *tried*
1 Chro. 29. 17. thou *trieſt* the heart
Pſal. 11.5. the L. *trieth* the righteous
Jam. 1. 3. the *trying* of your faith

Trodden.

Heb. 10. 29. *troden* under foot

Trouble, &c.

2 Chro. 15. 4. *trouble* did turn unto
Job 5. 6. nor doth *trouble* ſpring out
7. man is born to *trouble*, as the
14. 1. few days, and full of *trouble*
Pſal. 73. 5. not in *trouble* as other
91. 15. with him in *trouble*
107, 6. cried--in their *trouble*
Iſa. 26. 16. in *trouble* have they viſited
33. 2. alſo in the time of *trouble*
Jer. 2. 27. *trouble* they will ſay, Ariſe
Nah. 1. 7. hold in the day of *trouble*
John 12. 27. now is my ſoul *troubled*
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are *troubled*--yet
Job 5. 19. deliver thee in ſix *troubles*
Pſal. 25. 17. *troubles* of my heart are
34. 6. him out of all his *troubles*
Dan. 9. 25. built again in *troublous* tim.

True. Truth.

Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the *true* God
Rom. 3.4. yea, let God be *true*, and
Rev. 3. 7. is holy, he that it *true*
Exod. 34. 6. abundant in---*truth*

Deut.

Deut. 32. 4. a God of *truth*, and
Josh. 24, 14. in sincerity and *truth*
Psal. 15. 2. and speaketh the *truth*
51. 6. thou desirest *truth* in the
100. 5. his *truth* endureth to all
145. 18. that call upon him in *tru.*
Pro. 12. 19. the lip of *truth* shall
23.23. buy the *truth*, and sell it not
Isa. 38. 3. walked before thee in *tru.*
59. 4. nor any pleadeth for *truth*
14. *truth* is fallen in the streets
Jer. 4. 2. in truth — in righteousness
5. 3. thine eyes upon the *truth*
7. 28. *truth* is perished, and is
Zech. 8. 8. their God in truth and
16. speak --the *truth* to his
19. love the *truth* and peace
Mal. 2. 6. law of *truth* was in his
John 1. 14. full of grace and *truth*
4. 23. in spirit and in truth
14. 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and
17. even the spirit of *truth*
16. 13. will guide you into all *tru.*
17. 17. sanctifie them with the *tru.*
1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoyceth in the *truth*
Eph. 4. 25. speak every man truth
5. 9. righteousness and *truth*
6. 14. loins girt about with *truth*
2 Thes. 2.10. not the love of the *tru.*
1 Tim. 3. 15. and ground of the *tru.*

Trust, &c.

Job 4. 18. no *trust* in his servants
8. 14. *trust* shall be a spiders web
13. 15. kill me, yet will I *trust* in
35. 14. therefore *trust* thou in him
Psal. 2.12. that put their *trust* in him
4. 5. put your *trust* in the Lord
17. 7. that put their *trust* in thee
18. 30. buckler to all them that *tr.*
20. 7. some *trust* in charets, and
34. 22. none that *trust* in him shall
44. 6. I will not *trust* in my bow
52. 8. trust in the mercy of God
62. 8. trust in him at all times
118. 8. it is better to trust in thee.
125. 1. they that trust in the Lord
146.3. put not your trust in Princes
Pro. 3. 5. trust in the Lord with all
30. 5. shield to them that trust
31. 11. doth safely trust in her
Isa. 59.4. they trust in vanity
Jer. 7. 4. trust ye not in lying words
9. 4. trust ye not in any brother
Nah. 1.7. knoweth them that trust in
Mar. 10.24. them that trust in riches
1 Tim. 6. 17. trust not in uncertain
Psal. 22. 4. our fathers *trusted* in the
Isa. 47.10. trusted in thy wickedness
Jer. 13. 25. and trusted in falshood
48. 7. trusted in thy works
Luke 18. 9. trusted in themselves
Psal. 84. 12. blessed--that trusteth in
Pro.11. 28. that trusteth in his riches
Pro. 28. 26. trusteth in his own heart
Jer. 17. 5. cursed--that trusteth in

Turn, &c.

Deut. 4. 30. *turn* to the Lord thy G.
2 Chr. 6.25. confess thy Name and *tu.*
7. 14. and *turn* from their wicked
30. 6. *turn* again to the Lord
Psal. 60. 1. O *tu.* thy self to us again
80. 3. *turn* us again, O Lord.
Jer. 31. 18. *turn* thou me, and I shall
Ezek. 3. 19. and he *turned* not from
20. a righteous man doth *turn*
18.21. if the wicked will *turn* from
30. repent and *turn* your selves
33. 11. *turn* ye from your evil
Dan.12.3. *turn* many to righteousness
Joel 2. 12. *turn* ye to me with all
Jonah 3. 8. *turn* every one from his
Zech. 1. 3. *turn* ye unto me, and I
Act. 26. 18. *turn* them from darkness
20. repent and *turn* to God
Jer. 5.25. your iniquities have *turned*
31. 19. after I was *turned*, I repent.
Isa. 9. 13. *turneth* not to him that
Ezek. 18. 24. when the righteous *tu.*
27. when the wicked man *turn.*

Two.

Pro. 30.7. *two* things have I required
Eccl. 4. 9. *two* are better than one
Mat. 18. 20. where *two* or three are

Vain.

Deut. 32. 47. it is not a *vain* thing
1Sam.12.21. you go after *vain* things
Job 41. 9. hope of him is in *vain*
Psal. 26. 4. sate with *vain* persons
39. 6. man walketh in a *vain* shew
119. 113. I hate vain thoughts
127. 1. they labour in *vain* that
Pro. 12. 11. that followeth *vain*
30. 9. Name of my God in *vain*
Isa. 49. 4. I have laboured in *vain*
Mal. 3. 14. in *vain* to serve God
Rom. 1. 21. *vain* in their own *imag.*
1 Cor. 3. 20. wise. that they are *vain*
Gal. 5. 26. desirous of *vain* glory.

Valiant.

Jer. 9. 3. not *valiant* for the truth

Vanity, &c.

Job 7. 16. for my days are *vanity*
15. 31. *vanity* shall be his recomp.
Psal. 39. 5. his best state is--*vanity*
62. 9. altogether lighter than *van.*
94. 11. that they are *vanity*
Pro. 30. 8. remove far from me *van.*
Eccl. 1. 2. *vanity* of vanities, all is
11. 10. and youth are *vanity*
Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of *van.*
40. 17. less than nothing and *vani.*
44. 9. image, are all--*vanity*
58. 9. finger, and speaking *vanity*

Jer.

Jer. 10. 8. the doctrine of *vanities*
Hab. 2. 13. themselves for very *van.*
Rom. 8. 20. was made subject to *van.*
Eph. 4. 17. the vanity of their minds

Vapor.

Jam. 4. 14. life? it is even a *vapor*

Variableness.

Jam. 1. 17. whom is no *variableness*

Vengeance.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth *venge.*
41. *vengeance* to mine enemies
Psal. 94. 1. to whom *vengeance* belongs
99. 8. thou tookest *vengeance*
Jer. 51. 6. time of the L. *vengeance*
Ezek. 25. 15. *vengeance* with a despite.

Verity.

Psal. 111. 7. works of his hands *verity*
1 Tim. 2. 7. in faith and *verity*

Virtue.

2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory and *vir.*
5. add to your faith *virtue*, and

Vessel, &c.

Jer. 48. 11. not emptied from *vessel*
Act. 9. 15. he is a chosen *vessel*
Rom. 9. 21. one vessel unto honor
22. *vessels* of wrath fitted for
2 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in earthen *vessels*
1 Thes. 4. 4. possess his *vessel* in
1 Pet. 3. 7. as unto the weaker *vessel*

Vexation, --ed.

Eccl. 1. 14. and *vexation* of spirit
2 Pet. 2. 7. *vexed* with the filthy
8. *vexed* his righteous soul

Victory.

2 Cor. 15. 54. swallowed up in *victory*
57. which giveth us *victory*
1 John 5. 4. this is the *victory* that

Vile, &c.

2 Sam. 6. 22. be yet more *vile*
Job 40. 4. behold, I am *vile*, what
Psal. 15. 4. *vile* person is contemned
Dan. 11. 21. shall stand up a *vile* pers.
Phil. 3. 21. shall change our *vile* body
Psal. 12. 8. the *vilest* men are exalted

Vinegar.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me *vinegar* to drink
Pro. 10. 26. as *vinegar* to the teeth
Mat. 27. 48. and filled it with *vineg.*

Vine, --yard.

Ezek. 15. 2. what is the *vine*-tree
John. 15. 1. I am the true *Vine*
Isa. 5. 1. touching his *vine-yard*
Mat. 20. 1. laborers into his *vine-yard*

Viol, &c.

Isa. 5. 12. the Harp and *Viol*—are
Amos 5. 23. the melody of thy *Viols*
6. 5. to the sound of the *Viol*

Violence, --lent.

Gen. 6. 11. was filled with *violence*
Psal. 11. 5. that loveth *violence*, his
73. 6. *violence* covereth them as a
Pro. 28. 17. a man that doth *violence*
Ezek. 7. 23. the city is full of *violence*
18. 12. hath spoiled by *violence*
Micah 6. 12. are full of *violence*
Mat. 11. 12. heaven suffereth *violence*
Luke 3. 14. do *violence* to no man
Pro. 16. 29. a *violent* man enticeth

Viper.

Job 20. 16. the *Vipers* tongue shall
Act. 28. 3. a *Viper* out of the heat

Virgin, &c.

Deut. 22. 23. that is a *virg.* be betroth
Isa. 7. 14. a *virgin* shall conceive and
Mat. 25. 1. likened to ten *virgins*
1 Cor. 7. 25. concerning *virgins*
2 Cor. 11. 2. as a chast *virgin* to Ch.
Rev. 14. 4. for they are *virgins*

Visage.

Isa. 52. 14. his *visage* was so marred
Lam. 4. 8. *visage* blacker than a coal
Dan. 3. 19. form of his *visage* changed

Vision, &c.

Pro. 29. 18. where there is no *vision*
Ezek. 12. 27. the *vision*—is for
Joel 2. 28. men shall see *visions*
Hab. 2. 3. the *vision* is yet for an

Visit, &c.

Exod. 32. 34. I will *visit* their sin
Jer. 5. 9. shall not I *visit* for these
Jer. 15. 15. rememb. me and *visit* me
Luke 19. 44. not the time of thy *visit.*
Jam. 1. 27. to *visit* the fatherless and
Num. 16. 29. if they be *visited* after
Psal. 17. 3. *visited* me in the night
Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they *visit.*
Mat. 25. 36. sick, and ye *visited* me
Luke 1. 68. hath *visited* and redeem.
Exod. 34. 7. *visiting* the iniquity of

Unbelievers, &c.

Luke 12. 46. his portion with *unbelie.*
1 Cor. 7. 14. the *unbelieving* husband
Tit. 1. 15. *unbelie.* is nothing pure
Rev. 21. 8. the fearful and *unbeliev.*
Mat. 13. 58. because of their *unbelief*
17. 20. because of your *unbelief*
Mar. 9. 24. help thou my *unbelief*
Rom. 11. 30. because of *unbelief* they
32. concluded them all in *unbel.*
Heb. 3. 12. an evil heart of *unbellef*

Unblamable, &c.

Col. 1. 22. holy and *unblamable*
1 Thes. 2. 10. justly and *unblamably*
3. 13. hearts *unblamable* in holiness

Uncircumcised.

Jer. 6. 10. their ear is *uncircumcised*
9. 26. *uncircumcised* in the heart
Gal. 5. 6. nor *uncircumcision*, but faith

Unclean, &c.

Eccl. 9. 2. and to the *unclean*, to him

Isa. 6. 5. a man of *unclean* lips
52. 11. touch no *unclean* thing
64. 6. are all as an *unclean* thing
Rom. 14.14. nothing *unclean* of it self
Zech. 13. 1. for sin, and for *uncleann.*
Rom. 1. 24. gave them up to *unclean.*
6. 19. servants to *uncleanness*
Gal. 5. 19. fornication, *uncleanness*

Uncomely.

1 Cor. 12. 23. our *uncomely* parts

Unction.

1 John 2. 20. an *unction* from ℣ Holy
See *ANOINT.*

Undefiled.

Psal. 119.1. blessed are the *undefiled*
Cant. 5. 2. my dove, my *undefiled*
Heb. 13. 4. and the bed *undefiled*

Understand, &c.

Neh.8.7. caused the people to *under.*
Job 6.24. *underst.* wherein I have err.
Psal. 94. 8. *understand,* ye brutish
119. 100. I *understand* more than
Isa. 6. 9. hear--but *understand* not
Hos. 4. 14. that *underst.* not shall fall
Pro. 8.9. plain to him that *understan.*
14. 6. easie to him that *understand.*
1 King. 3. 9. an *understanding* heart
Job 38. 36. given *understanding* to
Psal. 47. 7. praises with *understanding*
119. 34. give me *understanding*
104. precepts I get *understanding*
130. giveth *understanding* to
147. 5. his *understanding* is infinite
Pro. 2. 6. Lord giveth--*understanding*
11. *understanding* shall keep
3.5. lean not to thine own *underst.*
13. that findeth--*understanding*
4. 7. get *understanding*
13. 15. *understanding* giveth favor
16. 16. to get *understanding* rather
22. *understanding*--is a well-spri.
17. 27. a man of *understanding* is
24. 3. by *understanding* is established.
Eccl. 9. 11. riches to men of *underst.*
Isa. 27.11. people of no *understanding*
29. 14. *understand.* of their prudent
40. 28. no searching of his *underst.*
Luke 24. 45. opened he their *underst.*
1 Cor. 14. 14. mine *understanding* is
15. five words with my *underst.*
20. not children in *understanding*
Eph. 4. 18. the *understanding* darken.
Col. 1.9. wisdom and spiritual *under.*
2 Tim. 2. 7. L. give thee *understand.*

Unfeigned.

2 Cor. 6. 6. Ghost, by love *unfeigned*
1 Tim. 1. 5. and of faith *unfeigned*
2 Tim. 1. 5. to remembrance ℣ *unfe.*

Ungodly, --ness.

2 Chron. 19. 2. thou help the *ungodly*
Psal. 1.1. not in the counsel of the *un.*
Pro. 16. 27. an *ungodly* man diggeth
Rom. 4. 5. that justifies the *ungodly*
5. 6. Christ died for the *ungodly*
Tit. 2. 12. that denying *ungodliness*

Unite, Unity.

Psal. 86. 11. *unite* my heart to fear
133. 1. to dwell together in *unity*
Eph. 4. 3. the *unity* of the spirit
13. in the *unity* of the faith

Unjust.

Pro. 11. 7. hope of *unjust* perisheth
29. 27. an *unjust* man is an abom.
Psa.43. 1. deliver me from the *unjust*
Zeph. 3. 5. *unjust* knoweth no shame
Mat. 5. 45. rain on the just and *unjust*
Luke 16.10. that is *unjust* in the least
18. 11. as other men are, *unjust,*
Act.24.15. both of the just and *unjust*
1 Per. 3. 18. the just for the *unjust*
2 Per. 2. 9. reserve the *unjust* to the
Rev. 22.11. he that is *unjust,* let him

Unpossible.

Mat. 19.26. with men this is *unpossible*
Luke 1.37. G. nothing shall be *unposs.*
Heb. 6. 4. *unpossible* for those who
18. *unpossible* for God to lie

Unprofitable.

Mat. 25. 30. cast the *unprofitable* serv.
Luke 17. 10. We are *unprofitable* serv.

Unreasonable.

2 Thes. 3. 2. delivered from *unreason.*

Unrebukable.

1 Tim. 6. 14. without spot and *unre.*

Unrighteous, &c.

Isa. 10. 1. that decree *unrighteous*
55. 7. *unrighteous* man his thoughts
1 Cor. 6. 9. the *unrighteous* shall not
Deut. 25.16. that do *unrighteously* are
Jer. 22. 13. his house by *unrighteous.*
Rom. 6. 13. instruments of *unrighte.*
2 Thes. 2. 12. pleasure in *unrighteous.*
1 John 1.9. cleanse us from all *unrighte.*
5. 17. all *unrighteousness* is sin

Unsearchable.

Rom. 11. 33. how *unsearchable* are
Eph. 3. 8. the *unsearchable* riches of

Unseemly.

1 Cor. 13. 5. behave it self *unseemly*

Unspotted.

Jam.1.27. *unspotted* of the world

Unstable.

Jam. 1. 8. *unstable* in all his ways
2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling *unstable* souls
3. 16. that are--*unstable,* wrest, as

Vocation.

Eph. 4. 1. walk worthy of ℣ *vocation*

Voice.

Deut. 4. 12. only ye heard a *voice*
1 King. 19.12. the fire a still *voice*
Cant. 2. 8. the *voice* of my beloved

Ezek.33.32. that hath a pleasant *voi.*
John 5. 28. graves shall hear his *voice*
10. 3. the sheep hear his *voice*
27. my sheep hear my *voice*
Act. 12. 22. it is the *voice* of a god

Voluntary.

Col. 2. 18. in a *voluntary* humility

Vomit, &c.

Pro. 26. 11. returneth to his *vomit*
Lev. 18. 25. *vomiteth* her inhabitants

Vow, &c.

Num. 30. 2. if a man *vow* a *vow*
Deut. 23. 21. thou shalt *vow* a *vow*
22. if thou forbear to *vow*
Job 22. 27. thou shalt pay thy *vows*
Pro. 20. 25. *vows* to make enquiry
Psal. 22. 25. I will pay my *vows*

Upbraideth.

Jam. 1. 5. liberally, and *upbraideth*

Uphold.

Psal. 51. 12. *uphold* me with thy
63. 8. thy right-hand *uphold* me
145. 14. L. *upholdeth* all † fall
Isa. 41. 10. I will *uphold* thee with

Upright, &c.

Job 1. 1. *upright*, and one that feared
12. 4. *upright* man is laughed to
Psal. 7.10. saveth the *upright* in heart
11. 7. doth uphold the *upright*
37. 37. *upright*, the end of that man
49. 14. *upright* shall have domin.
64. 10. *upright* in heart shall glory
112. 4. *upright* there ariseth light
125. 4. are *upright* in their hearts
140. 13. the *upright* shall dwell
Pro.11.6. righteousness of the *upright*
20. such as are *upright*--are
15. 8. the prayer of the *upright* is
16. 17. *upright* is to depart from
28. 10. *upright* shall have good
29. 27. he that is *upright*
Cant. 1. 4. the *upright* love thee
Hab. 2. 4. is lifted up is not *upright*
Psal. 15. 2. he that walketh *uprightly*
84. 11. them that walk *uprightly*
Pro. 10. 9. *uprightly* walketh surely
Isa. 33. 15. and speaketh *uprightly*
1 Chron.29. 17. pleasure in *uprightn.*
Psal. 25. 21. *uprightness* preserve me
119. 7. with *uprightness* of heart
Pro. 14.2. that walketh in his *uprigh.*
Isa. 26. 10. in the land of *uprightness*
57. 2. walking in his uprightness

Urim.

Exod. 28. 30. the *Urim* and the

Usury.

Exod.22.25. thou lay upon him *usur.*
Lev. 25. 36. take thou no *usury*
37. thy mony upon *usury*
Deut. 23.19. not lend upon *usury*
Neh. 5. 7. you exact *usury* every one
Psal. 15. 5. out his mony to *usury*
Pro. 28. 8. he that by *usury* and
Isa. 24. 2. with the taker of *usury*
Jer. 15. 10. neither lent on *usury*
Ezek. 18. 8. given forth upon *usury*
22, 12. thou hast taken *usury* and
Luke 19. 23. mine own with *usury*

Utter, &c.

Pro. 23. 33. heart shall *utter* perverse
Eccl. 5. 2. hasty to *utter* any thing
Pro. 29. 11. a fool *uttereth* all his

Wages.

Jer. 22. 13. neighbor--without *wages*
Hag. 1. 6. earneth *wages* to put it in
Luke 3.14. be content with your *wa.*
Rom. 6. 23. the *wages* of sin is death

Wait, &c.

2 Kings 6. 33. what should I *wait* for
Job 14.14. appointed time will I *wait*
Psal. 25. 3. let none that *wait* on
27. 14. *wait* on the Lord
37. 7. *wait* patiently for him
9. they *that wait* upon the Lord
62. 5. my soul, *wait* thou only
69. 3. mine eyes fail while I *wait*
104. 27. these *wait* all upon thee
123. 2. our eyes *wait* upon the Lo.
Pro. 20. 22. *wait* upon the Lord
Isa. 8. 17. I will *wait* upon the Lord
30. 18. therefore will the L. *wait*
40. 31. they that *wait* on the Lord
49. 23. not be ashamed that *wait*
59. 9. we *wait* for light, behold
Lam. 3. 25. good to them that *wait*
26. good quietly to *wait*
Hos. 12. 6. *wait* on thy G. continual.
Micah. 7. 7. I will *wait* for the God
Hab. 2. 3. *wait* for it, because it
Gal. 5. 5. *wait* for the hope of
1 Thes. 1. 10. to *wait* for his Son
Gen. 49. 18. I have *waited* for thy
Psal. 40. 1. I *waited* patiently for the
Isa. 64. 4. him that *waiteth* for him
Dan. 12. 12. blessed is he that *waiteth*
Rom. 8. 19. *waiteth* for the manifest.
23. *waiting* for the adoption
1 Cor. 1. 7. *waiting* for the coming

Waketh.

Psal. 127. 1. watchman *waketh* but in
Cant. 5.2. sleep, but my heart *waketh*

Walk, &c.

Gen. 17. 1. *walk* before me and be
Lev. 26. 3. if ye *walk* in my statutes
21. if ye walk contrary to
Deut. 5. 33. ye shall *walk* in all
19. 9. *walk* ever in his waies
Psal. 115.9. I will *walk* before the
119. 1. *walk* in the Law of the L.
Eccl. 11. 9. *walk* in the ways of thine
Isa. 30. 21. the way, *walk* ye in it

Jer.

Jer. 6. 16. good way, and *walk*
7. 23. *walk* ye in all the ways
Amos 3. 3. can two *walk* together
John 11. 9. if any man *walk* in the
12. 35. *walk* while ye have
Eph. 4. 1. *walk* worthy of the vocation
5. 15. *walk* circumſpectly, not as
Col. 1. 10. walk worthy of the Lord
2. 6. Chriſt, ſo walk in him
4. 5. walk in wiſdom towards them
1 Theſ. 4. 12. walk honeſtly towards
Gen. 5. 22. Enoch walked with God
6. 9. Noah walked with God,
1 King. 3. 6. walked before thee in
Jer. 9. 14. walked after the imagin.
10. 23. walketh to direct his ſteps
2 Theſ. 3. 6. that walketh diſorderly
Luke 1. 6. walking in all the comma.

Wall.

Iſa. 59. 10. grope for the *wall* like
Hab. 2. 11. ſhall cry out of the *wall*
Zech. 2. 5. I will be to her a *wall*

Wander.

Pſal. 119. 10. O let me not *wander*
Jer. 14. 10. have they loved to *wander*
Amos 8. 12. they ſhall *wander* from

Want, --tonneſs.

Pſal. 34. 9. no *want* to them that fear
Rom. 13. 13. chambering and *wanton*.

Warn.

Ezek. 3. 18. to *warn* the wicked
1 Theſ. 5. 14. *warn* them that are

War, --eth, --fare.

Exod. 15. 3. the Lord is a man of *war*
2 Kings 18. 20. ſtrength for the *war*
Job 5. 20. and in *war* from the
Pſal. 18. 34. teacheth my hands to *war*
68. 30. people that delight in *war*
Pro. 20. 18. with good advice make *w.*
Iſa. 2. 4. nor ſhall they learn *war*
36. 5. ſtrength are for the *war*
2 Cor. 10. 3. not *war* after the fleſh
1 Pet. 2. 11 fleſhly luſts which *war*
Rev. 17. 14. make *war* with the Lamb
2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that *warreth*
1 Cor. 9. 7. who goeth a *warfare*
2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons of our *warfare*
1 Tim. 1. 18. might war a good *warf.*
Pſal. 46. 9. he maketh *wars* to ceaſe
Jam. 4. 1. from whence come *wars*

Waſh, &c.

Job 9. 30. if I *waſh* my --ſelf with
Pſal. 26. 6. *waſh* my hands in innoc.
51. 2. *waſh* me throughly from
Iſa. 1. 16. *waſh* ye, make ye clean
Jer. 2. 22. *waſh* thee with nitre
4. 14. *waſh* thy heart from wicked.
Luke 7. 38. *waſh* his feet with tears
John 13. 5. *waſh* the Diſciples feet
Pſal. 73. 13. in vain, and *waſhed* my
Cant 5. 3. I have *waſhed* my feet
Ezek. 16. 4. waſt thou *waſhed* in wat.
John 13. 10. he that is *waſhed*
1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are *waſhed*, but
Eph. 5. 26. with the *waſhing* of water
Tit. 3. 5. *waſhing* of regeneration
Heb. 10. 22. *waſhed* with pure water
2 Pet. 2. 22. Sow that was *waſhed*
Rev. 1. 5. *waſhed* us from our ſins
7. 14. *waſhed* their robes--in the

Waſter, &c.

Job 14. 10. man dieth and *waſt.* away
Pro. 18. 9. him that is a --- *waſter*
19. 26. he that *waſteth* his father

Watch, --man, &c.

Gen. 31. 49. L. *watch* between me
Pſal. 90. 4. as a *watch* in the night
130. 6. that *watch* for the morning
141. 3. ſet a *watch*, O Lord, before
Jer. 31. 28. *watch* over them to build
44. 27. *watch* over them for evil
Hab. 2. 1. ſtand upon my watch
Mat. 25. 13. watch therefore; for
26. 41. watch and pray, that ye
Mar. 14. 37. not watch one hour
Luke 12. 39. he would have *watched*
1 Cor. 16. 13. watch ye, ſtand faſt in
1 Theſ. 5. 6. watch and be ſober
2 Tim. 4. 5. watch thou in all things
Heb. 13. 17. they watch for your ſou.
Rev. 3. 3. if thou ſhalt not watch
16. 15. bleſſed is he that watcheth
Ezek. 3. 17. made thee a watchman,
33. 2. ſet him for their watchman
Cant. 3. 3. the watchmen that go
Iſa. 56. 10. his watchmen are blind
62. 6. watchmen upon thy walls

Water, &c.

Num. 20. 10. fetch *water* out of this
1 Sam. 7. 6. drew out *water*, and
Job 15. 16. drinks iniquity like *water*
Pro. 17. 14. one that letteth out *wat.*
Iſa. 1. 22. wine is mixed with *water*
12. 3. draw *water* out of the wells
35. 7. thirſty land ſprings of *water*
Mat. 10. 42. a cup of cold *water*
John 3. 5. born of *water*, and of the
4. 10. given thee living *water*
7. 38. flow rivers of living *water*
19. 34. out blood and *water*
Rev. 22. 17. water of life freely
Pro. 11. 25. he that *watereth*, ſhall
Iſa. 58. 11. ſhalt be like a *watered*
Pro. 5. 15. drink *waters* out of thine
Eccl. 11. 1. bread upon the *waters*
Iſa. 54. 9. as the *waters* of Noah
Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living waters
Ezek. 47. 1. behold the waters iſſued

Wavering, Waves.

Heb. 10. 23. faith without *wavering*
Jam. 1. 6. in faith, nothing *wavering*
Job 38. 11. thy proud *waves* be

Ways, &c.

1 King. 2. 2. go the *way* of all the

1King.8.36. teach them the good *way*
Pſal. 18. 30. God, his *way* is perfect
37. 5. commit thy *way* to the L.
119. 101. from every evil *way*
104. hate every falſe *way*
Pro. 4. 15. go not in the way of evil
10. 29. way of the Lord is ſtrength
12. 15. the way of a fool is right
28. in the way of righteouſneſs
15. 24. way of life is above to
16. 9. mans heart deviſeth his way
21. 2. every way of man is right
8. the way of man is froward
Iſa. 30. 21. this is the way, walk ye in
42. 16. bring the blind by a way
48. 17. leadeth thee by a way that
55. 7. wicked forſake his way
56. 11. all look to their own way
Jer. 4. 18. thy way and thy doings
6. 16. where is the good way
10. 23. way of man is not in himſ.
32. 39. one heart and one way
Mat. 7. 13. broad is the way that
John 14. 6. I am the Way, the Truth
Heb. 10. 20. living way. See WALK.
Deut. 32. 4. his ways are judgment
Job 34. 21. his eyes are upon the way
Pſal. 39. 1. I will take heed to my wa.
91. 11. keep thee in all thy ways
119. 59. I thought on my ways
168. all my ways are before
145. 17. righteous in all his ways
Pro. 16. 2. ways of man are clean
7. when a mans ways pleaſe § L.
Iſa. 55. 8. nor are your ways my wa.
64. 5. remember thee in thy ways
Jer. 18. 11. make your ways and
32. 19. according to his ways
Ezek. 16. 61. remember thy ways
Rom. 11. 33. his ways paſt finding out
Jam. 1. 8. unſtable in all his ways
Jer. 14. 8. as a wayfaring man that

Weak, &c.

Job 4. 3. ſtrengthened the *weak*
Act. 20. 35. ſupport the weak, and
Rom. 14. 1. him that is weak in the
15. 1. bear infirmities of the weak
1 Cor. 1. 27. choſen the weak things
8. 11. weak brother periſh, for
9. 22. to the weak became I as
11. 30. this cauſe many are weak
12. 20. when I am weak then am I
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is weak, and I am
Gal. 4. 9. weak and beggerly elements
1 Theſ. 5. 14. ſupport the weak, be
1 Cor. 1. 25. the weakneſs of God is
15. 43. it is ſown in weakneſs
2 Cor. 12. 9. made perfect in weakn.

Wealth.

Deut. 8. 18. power to get *wealth*
Job 21. 13. ſpend their days in *wealth*
31. 2. becauſe my *wealth* was great
Pſal. 49. 6. truſt in their *wealth*, and
10. leave their *wealth* to others
112. 3. *wealth* and riches ſhall
Pro. 10. 15. *wealth* is his ſtrong city
13. 11. *wealth* gotten by vanity
22. *wealth* of the ſinner is laid
19. 4. *wealth* maketh many friends
Eccl. 5. 19. God hath given---*wealth*
6. 2. God hath given riches, *wealth*
Act. 19. 25. by this craft we have our *w.*

Weaned.

Pſal. 131. 2. a child that is *weaned*
Iſa. 11. 8. the *weaned* child ſhall put
28. 9. them that are *weaned* from

Weapons.

2 Cor. 10. 4. the *weapons* of our

Wear, Weary, &c.

Deut. 22. 5. the woman ſhall not *wear*
11. not *wear* a garment of divers
Iſa. 1. 14. I am *weary* to bear them
7. 13. to *weary* men, but ye will
43. 22. thou haſt been *weary* of
50. 4. ſeaſon to him that is *weary*
Jer. 9. 5. and *weary* themſelves to
15. 6. I am *weary* with repenting
20. 29. I was *weary* with forbear.
31. 25. ſatiated the *weary* ſoul
Hab. 2. 13. ſhall *weary* themſelves
Gal. 6. 9. *weary* in well doing
Iſa. 43. 24. *wearied* me with thy
Micah 6. 3. wherein have I *wearied*
Mal. 1. 13. behold what a *wearineſs*
2. 17. ye have *wearied* the Lord
Heb. 12. 3. leſt ye be *wearied* and

Weaver.

Job 7. 6. ſwifter than a *weavers*
Iſa. 38. 12. cut off like a *weavor* my

Weeks.

Dan. 9. 24. ſeventy *weeks* are determ.

Weep, &c.

Eccl. 3. 4. a time to *weep* and a
Jer. 9. 1. that I might *weep* day and
13. 17. my ſoul ſhall *weep* in ſecret
Jer. 22, 10. *weep* not for the dead
Joel 1. 5. Awake ye drunkards and *w.*
Luke 6. 21. bleſſed are ye that *weep*
25. for ye ſhall mourn and *weep*
23. 28. weep not for me, but weep
John 16. 20. ye ſhall weep and
Act. 21. 13. what mean ye to weep
Rom. 12. 15. weep with them that
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that weep as though
Pſal. 126. 6. goeth forth and weepeth
Pſal. 30. 5. weeping may endure for
102. 9. mingled my drink with *w.*
Joel 2. 12. faſting and with weeping
Mat. 8. 12. there ſhall be weeping

Weighed, Weight, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 3. him actions are *weighed*
Pro. 16. 2. the L. *weigheth* the ſpirits
Lev. 19. 35. yard, *weight* or meaſure
Deut. 25. 15. a perfect and juſt *weight*
Pro. 11. 1. a juſt *weight* is his delight

Ezek.

Ezek. 4. 16. eat bread by *weight*
Micah 6. 11. bag of deceitful *weights*
Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every *weight*
Mat. 23. 23. the *weightier* matters of

Well, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou do *well*, shalt thou
Pro. 5. 15. out of thine own *well*
Cant. 4. 15. *well* of living waters
John 4. 14. in him a *well* of water
Isa. 12. 3. out of the *wells* of salvation

Went.

1 John 2. 19. they *went* out from us

Wept.

Hos. 12. 4. he *wept* and made suppli.
Mat. 26. 75. went out and wept bit.
Luk. 19. 41. beheld the city and wept
John 11. 35. Jesus wept

Whisperer, &c.

Pro. 16. 28. *whisperer* separateth chi.
2 Cor. 12. 20. backbitings, whispers.

White.

Cant. 5. 10. my Beloved is *white* and
Isa. 1. 18. shall be as white as snow
Rev. 3. 4. walk with me in white

Whore, -dom, -ing, -ish, &c.

Deut. 23. 17. there shall be no *whore*
18. not bring the hire of a wh.
Pro. 23. 27. an whore is a deep ditch
Rev. 17, 1. judgment of the great wh.
Hos. 4. 11. whoredom and wine
Exod. 34. 16. thy sons go a whoring
Pro. 6. 26. by a whorish woman a
Ezek. 6. 9. with their whorish heart
Eph. 5. 5. no whoremonger---hath
Heb. 13. 4. whoremongers and adult.

Wicked, &c.

Gen. 18. 25. righteous with the *wicked*
Exod. 23. 7. not justifie the wicked
2 Chr. 7. 14. from their wicked ways
Job 15. 20. the wicked travelleth
18. 5. the light of the wicked shall
20. 5. triumphing of the wicked
21. 7. do the wicked live?
30. the wicked is reserved to
Psal. 7. 11. God is angry with the w.
11. 6. upon the wicked he shall
26. 5. not sit with the wicked
34. 21. evil shall slay the wicked
37. 28. the seed of the wicked shall
50. 16. unto the wicked God saith
92. 7. the wicked spring as grass
101. 3. no wicked thing before
112. 10. the desire of the wicked
Pro. 5. 22. iniquities shall take the w.
10. 3. away the substance of the w.
12. 21. the wicked shall be filled
13. 5. a wicked man is loathsom
15. 9. wicked is an abomination
29. Lord is far from the wicked
16. 4. wicked for the evil day
17. 4. wicked giveth heed to false
15. he that justifieth the wicked
21. 12. G. overthroweth the wicked
24. 24. he that saith to the wicked
28. 1. the wicked flee when no
12. when the wicked rise, a man
29. 2. when the wick. beareth rule
27. is abomination to the wicked
Eccl. 7. 15. there is a wicked man that
8. 13. not be well with the wicked
9. 2. and to the wicked, to the
Isa. 3. 11. wo to the wicked, it shall
55. 7. let the wicked forsake his w.
Jer. 12. 1. way of the wicked prosper
Ezek. 3. 18. to § wic. Thou shalt die
Hab. 1. 4. the wic. doth compass about
Eph. 6. 16. the fiery darts of § wick.
2 Thes. 2. 8. shall that wic. be revealed
Mal. 4. 1. all that do wickedly shall
Gen. 6. 5. G. saw § wickedn. of man
39. 9. can I do this great wickedn.
Job 35. 8. wickedness may hurt a man
Psal. 5. 4. pleasure in wickedness
45. 7. thou--hatest wickedness
Pro. 13. 6. wic. overthroweth the sin.
Eccl. 8. 8. nor shall wic. deliver those
Isa. 9. 18. wickedn. burneth as a fire
47. 10. hast trusted in thy wickedn.
Jer. 2. 19. thine own wic. shall correct
4. 14. wash thine heart from wick.
18. thy wick. becaufe it is bitter
Ezek. 18. 27. turns from his wickedn.
1 Cor. 5. 8. of malice and wickedn.
Eph. 6. 12. against spiritual wickedn.

Wide.

Deut. 15. 11. open thy hand *wide*
Psal. 81. 10. open thy mouth wide

Widow, &c.

Ex. 22. 22. shall not afflict any *wid.*
Lev. 21. 14. a wid. or divorced wom.
Deut. 10. 18. the fatherless and wid.
24. 17. nor take a wid. raiment
19. fatherless and for the widow
27. 19. the judgment of the widow
Job 29. 13. caused the wid. heart to
Psal. 146. 9. relieveth the --- widow
Isa. 1. 17. plead for the widow
Jer. 49. 11. let thy wid. trust in me
Mat. 23. 14. ye devour wid. houses
Mark 12. 43. poor wid. hath cast in
1 Tim. 5. 3. honor widows that are
Jam. 1. 27. visit the fatherless and wi.

Wife.

Gen. 2. 24. shall cleave unto his *wife*
Lev. 18. 18. thou shalt not take a wife
Deut. 13. 6. as the wife of thy bosom
24. 5. man hath taken a new wife
2 Kings 8. 18. daughter--his wife
Psal. 128. 3. thy wife shall be as the
Pro. 5. 18. rejoyce with the wife of
18. 2. whoso findeth a wife
19. 13. the contentions of a wife
14. a prudent wife is from the
Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with the wife

Mal. 2. 14. and the wife of thy youth
Mat. 5. 31. ſhall put away his wife
19. 5. ſhall cleave to his wife
Luke 14. 20. I have married a wife
1 Cor. 7. 2. man have his own wife
4. the wife hath not power of
14. is ſanctified by the wife
27. art thou bound to a wife?
33. how he may pleaſe his wife
9. 5. lead about a ſiſter, a wife
Eph. 5. 33. and the wife ſee that ſhe
Rev. 19. 7. his wife hath made herſelf

Wilderneſs.

Pſal. 107. 33. rivers into a *wilderneſs*
Iſa. 51. 3. make her wildern. like Eden
Mat. 11. 7. into the wildern. to ſee?

Will, &c.

Pſal. 40. 8. I delight to do thy *will*
143. 10. teach me to do thy will
Mat. 7. 21. that doth the will of my
26. 39. not as I will, but as thou
Luke 2. 14. good will towards men
12. 47. that knew his Lords will
John 1. 13. not of the will of the fleſh
4. 34. meat is to do the will of
7. 17. doth his will, he ſhall
Rom. 7. 18. for to will is preſent with
9. 15. I will have mercy on whom
19. who hath reſiſted his will
Eph. 1. 5. the good pleaſure of his w.
6. 6. doing the will of God
Phil. 2. 13. worketh in you both to w.
Heb. 10. 7. to do thy will, O God
10. by the which will we are
Jam. 1. 18. of his own will begat he
4. 15. if the L. will we ſhall live
2 Pet. 3. 10. the Lord will come as a
1 John 2. 17. that doth the will of G.
5. 14. thing according to his will
Rom. 9. 16. not of him that willeth
Heb. 10. 26. if we ſin wilfully
Exod. 35. 5. is of a willing heart
1 Chron. 28. 9. and --willing mind
Pſal. 110. 3. thy people ſhall be will.
Iſa. 1. 19. if ye be willing and
Mat. 26. 41. ſpirit indeed is willing
2 Cor. 8. 12. be firſt a willing mind
Exod. 25. 2. that gives it willingly
Lam. 3. 33. doth not afflict willingly
1 Cor. 9. 17. if I do this thing willing.
1 Pet. 5. 2. conſtraint, but willingly
Col. 2. 23. wiſdom in will-worſhip

Wind.

Eccl. 11. 4. he that obſerveth § *wind*
Iſa. 41. 29. images are *wind*
Jer. 4. 12. a dry *wind*--not to fan
Hoſ. 12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on *wind*
John 3. 8. *wind* bloweth where it

Wine, --bibber, &c.

Gen. 9. 21. he drank of the *wine*
Deut. 28. 39. neither drink of § *wine*
Judg. 9. 13. leave my *wine* which
Pſal. 104. 15. *wine* that maketh glad
Pro. 20. 1. *wine* is a mocker
23. 20. be not among *wine-bibbers*
31. upon the *wine* when it is red
31. 6. *wine* unto thoſe that be of
Eccl. 10. 19. *wine* maketh merry, but
Cant. 1. 2. love is better than *wine*
Iſa. 1. 22. thy *wine* is mixt with water
5. 11. night, till *wine* inflame them
28. 7. they have erred through *wine*
29. 9. drunken, but not with *wine*
65. 8. as the new *wine* is found
Hoſ. 4. 11. whoredom and *wine*
7. 5. ſick with bottles of *wine*
Amos 6. 6. that drank *wine* in bowls
Micah 2. 11. propheſie to thee of *w.*
Hab. 2. 5. he tranſgreſſeth by *wine*
Mat. 9. 17. new wine into old bottles
11. 19. gluttonous, and a wine-bib.
Act. 2. 13. men are full of new wine
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine
1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to wine
8. nor given to much wine
5. 23. uſe a little wine for thy ſtom.
Iſa. 63. 3. I have troden the wine-pr.

Win, --eth.

2 Chr. 32. 1. thought to *win* them
Phil. 3. 8. might win Chr. See *GAIN.*
Pro. 11. 30. he that winneth ſouls is

Winter.

Mat. 24. 20. flight be not in § *winter*

Wiſdom. Wiſe, &c.

Exod. 31. 6. I have put *wiſdom*
2 Chron. 1. 10. give me now wiſdom
Job 28. 18. wiſdom is above rubies
28. Lord, that is wiſdom
38. 36. who hath put wiſdom in
Pſal. 51. 6. make me to know wiſd.
90. 12. apply our hearts unto wiſd.
Pro. 1. 7. but fools deſpiſe wiſdom
2. 6. the Lord giveth wiſdom
3. 13. man that findeth wiſdom
4. 5. get wiſd. get underſtanding
9. 1. wiſdom hath built her an houſe
19. 8. he that getteth wiſdom
21. 30. there is no wiſdom
23. 4. ceaſe from thine own wiſd.
24. 3. through wiſdom is an houſe
29. 3. whoſo loveth wiſdom rejoyce
Eccl. 1. 18. wiſdom is much grief
2. 13. wiſdom excelleth folly
7. 11. wiſdom is good with an
19. wiſdom ſtrengtheneth the
8. 1. wiſdom maketh his face to
9. 16. wiſd. is better than ſtrength
10. 10 wiſd. is profitable to direct
Iſa. 10. 13. wiſdom, for I am prudent
11. 2. the ſpirit of wiſdom and
29. 14. the wiſd. of their wiſe men
47. 10. wiſdom--hath perverted
Jer. 8. 9. what wiſdom is in them?
9. 23. man glory in his wiſdom
10. 12. the world by his wiſdom

Dan.

Dan. 2. 20. for wiſdom and ſtrength
21. giveth wiſdom to the wiſe
Mic. 6. 9. wiſdom ſhall ſee thy Name
Mat. 11. 19. wiſdom is juſtified of
Luke 1. 17. to the wiſdom of the juſt
2. 52. Jeſus increaſed in wiſdom
21. 15. give a mouth and wiſdom
1 Cor. 1. 17. not with wiſd. of words
19. I will deſtroy the wiſdom of
20. G. made fooliſh the wiſd. of
24. and wiſdom of God
30. is made unto us wiſdom
2. 1. of ſpeech, or of wiſdom
4. words of mans wiſdom
6. not the wiſdom of this world
7. ſpeak the wiſdom of God
3. 19. the wiſdom of this world
12. 8. the word of wiſdom, to ano.
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleſhly wiſdom
Eph. 1. 8. towards you in all wiſdom
17. the ſpirit of wiſdom
3. 10. manifold wiſdom of God
Col. 1. 9. his will in all wiſdom
28. teaching — in all wiſdom
2. 3. the treaſures of wiſdom
23. ſhew of. wiſdom in
3. 16. richly in all wiſdom
4. 5. walk in wiſdom towards
Jam. 1. 5. if any of you lack wiſdom
3. 15. wiſdom deſcendeth not from
Rev. 13. 18. here is wiſdom, let him
Gen. 3. 6. deſired to make one wiſe
Exod. 23. 8. gift blindeth the wiſe
Deut. 4. 6. this great Nation is wiſe
32. 29. Oh that they were wiſe
1 King. 3. 12. I have given thee a wiſe
Job 5. 13. he taketh the wiſe in
9. 4. he is wiſe in heart, and
11. 12. vain man ſhould be wiſe
22. 2. wiſe may be profitable to
34. 9. great men are not always w.
37. 24. reſpecteth not any — wiſe
Pſal. 2. 10. be wiſe now therefore
36. 3. hath left off to be wiſe
94. 8. fools, when will ye be *wiſe*
107. 43. whoſo is *wiſe*, and will
Pro. 1. 5. a *wiſe* man will hear, and
3. 7. be not *wiſe* in thine own eyes
35. the *wiſe* ſhall inherit glory
6. 6. conſider her ways, and be wiſe
9. 8. rebuke a *wiſe* man and he will
12. be *wiſe* for thy ſelf
10. 5. gathers in ſummer is a *wiſe*
8. the *wiſe* in heart will receive
19. refrains his lips is *wiſe*
11. 29. ſhall be ſervant to the *wiſe*
30. that winneth ſouls is *wiſe*
12. 18. tongue of the *wiſe* is health
13. 14. *wiſe* is a fountain of life
20. that walks with a *wiſe* man
14. 3. the lips of the *wiſe* ſhall
16. a *wiſe* man feareth and
15. 7. the lips of the *wiſe* diſperſe
20. a *wiſe* ſon maketh a glad fa.
24. life is above to the *wiſe*
16. 21. *wiſe* in heart ſhall be called
17. 28. holds his peace is count. *wi.*
18. 15. the *wiſe* ſeeks knowledg
21. 22. a *wiſe* man ſcaleth the city
23. 15. if thy heart be *wiſe*, my
24. that begets a *wiſe* child
24. 5. a *wiſe* man is ſtrong, yea
26. 12. *wiſe* in his own conceit?
27. 11. be *wiſe* and make my heart
28. 7. keeps the law, is a *wiſe* ſon
29. 8. *wiſe* men turn away wrath
Eccl. 2. 14. *wiſe* mans eyes are in his
16. no remembrance of the *wiſe*
4. 13. better is a poor and *wiſe* ch.
6. 8. what hath the *wiſe* more than
7. 4. *wiſe* is in the houſe of mourn.
16. neither make thy ſelf over-*w.*
8. 5. a *wiſe* heart diſcerneth time
9. 11. neither yet bread to the *wiſe*
15. a poor *wiſe* man, and he by
17. the words of *wiſe* men are
10. 2. a *wiſe* mans heart is at his
12. 11. the words of the *wiſe* are as
Iſa. 5. 21. are *wiſe* in their own eyes
31. 2. ſeek the L. yet he alſo is *w.*
44. 25. turneth *wiſe* men backward
Jer. 4. 22. they are *wiſe* to do evil
9. 23. let not the *wiſe* man glory
Dan. 2. 21. giveth wiſdom to the *w.*
12. 3. they that be *wiſe* ſhall ſhine
Hoſ. 14. 9. who is *wiſe* ſhall underſt.
Mat. 10. 16. be *wiſe* as Serpents, and
Rom. 1. 22. profeſſing — to be *wiſe*
12. 16. be not *wiſe* in your own
16. 19. *wiſe* unto that which is
27. to God only wiſe be glory
1 Cor. 1. 20. where is the *wiſe*?
26. not many *wiſe* men after
3. 18. if any man ſeemeth to be *w.*
20. the thoughts of the *wiſe*
Eph. 5. 15. not as fools, but as *wiſe*
1 Tim. 1. 17. and only *wiſe* God
2 Tim. 3. 15. make thee *wiſe* to ſalv.
Jam. 3. 13. who is a *wiſe* man, and
Exod. 1. 10. let us deal *wiſely* with
Pro. 16. 20. handleth a matter *wiſely*
Job 35. 11. *wiſer* than the fowls of
Pſal. 119. 98. *wiſer* than mine enem.
Pro. 9. 9. and he will — be *wiſer*
26. 16. the ſluggard is *wiſer* in
Luke 16. 8. in their generation *wiſer*
1 Cor. 1. 25. fooliſhneſs of G. is *wiſer*

Wiſh, --ing.

Pſal. 73. 7. more than heart could *wi.*
Rom. 9. 3. I could *wiſh* my ſelf
Job 31. 30. *wiſhing* a curſe to his ſoul

Witch, --craft.

Exod. 22. 18. not ſuffer a *witch*
Micah 5. 12. I will cut off *witchcrafts*

Withdraw.

Pro. 25. 17. *withdraw* thy foot from
2 Theſ. 3. 6. *withdraw* your ſelves

Wither,

Wither, &c.

Pſal. 1. 3. his leaf ſhall not *wither*
Mat. 21. 20. the fig-tree *withered*
Iſa. 40. 7. the graſs *withereth*

With-hold, &c.

Pro. 3. 27. *with-hold* not good from
Eccl. 11. 6. *with-hold* not thy hand
Pro. 11. 24. *with-holdeth* more than

Witneſs, &c.

Exod. 23. 1. an unrighteous *witneſs*
Num. 35. 30. one *witneſs* ſhall not
Deut. 17. 6. the mouth of two *witneſ.*
19. 16. if a falſe *witneſs* riſe up
Job 16. 19. my *witneſs* is in heaven
Pro. 14. 5. a faithful *witneſs* will not
25. a true *witneſs* delivereth
19. 5. a falſe *witneſs* ſhall not be
24. 28. be not a *witneſs* againſt
Jer. 42. 5. a true and faithful *witneſs*
Micah 1. 2. God be *witneſs* againſt
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a ſwift *witneſs*
Mat. 19. 18. not bear falſe *witneſs*
Luke 22. 71. what need of further w.
Rom. 1. 9. God is my *witneſs*, whom
8. 16. beareth *witneſs* with our
Heb. 12. 1. a cloud of *witneſſes*
1 John 5. 8. three that bear *witneſs*
9. the *witneſs* of God is greater
Rev. 1. 5. Ch.--the faithful *witneſs*

Wives.

Deut. 17. 17. multiply *wives* to himſ.
21. 15. if a man have two *wives*
1 Cor. 7. 29. they that have *wives*
Eph. 5. 22. *wives*, ſubmit your ſelves
28. men to love their *wives*
Col. 3. 19. husbands, love your *wives*
1 Pet. 3. 1. the converſation of § *wives*

Wizard, &c.

Lev. 20. 27. that is a *wizard*, ſhall
Deut. 18. 11. a *wizard*, or a Necrom.
Lev. 19. 31. nor ſeek after *wizards*
2 King. 21. 6. Manaſſah dealt with w.
Iſa. 8. 19. unto *wizards* that peep

Wo.

Pro. 23. 29. who hath *wo*? who hath
Eccl. 4. 10. *wo* to him that is alone
10. 16. wo to thee, O land, when
Iſa. 45. 9. wo to him that ſtriveth
Jer. 15. 10. wo is me, my mother, that
23. 1. wo to § Paſtors that deſtroy
Lam. 5. 16. wo unto us that we have
Ezek. 24. 6. wo to the bloody city
Zeph. 3. 1. wo to her that is filthy
Luk. 6. 25. wo unto you that are full
1 Cor. 9. 16. wo is unto me, if I

Woman, --men.

Gen. 2. 22. made he a *woman*, and
3. 12. the woman--ſhe gave me
Deut. 22. 5. the wom. ſhall not wear
2 King. 9. 34. ſee now this curſed wo.
Pro. 5. 3. lips of a ſtrange woman
9. 13. fooliſh woman is clamorous
11. 16. gracious woman retaineth
22. ſo is a fair woman without
12. 4. a virtuous woman is a cro.
14. 1. wiſe woman buildeth up
21. 19. contentious and angry wo.
31. 10. who can find a virtuous w.
Eccl. 7. 26. the woman whoſe
28. but a woman among all
Iſa. 49. 15. can a woman forget her
Jer. 31. 22. a woman ſhall compaſs a
Mat. 5. 28. looketh on a woman to
1 Cor. 7. 1. good--not to touch a wo.
2. let every woman have her
11. 3. the head of the woman is the
7. wom. is the glory of the man
8. the man is not of the woman
9. created for the woman
Gal. 4. 4. his ſon made of a woman
1 Tim. 2. 11. let § w. learn in ſilence
12. ſuffer not a woman to teach
14. deceived, but the woman
Rev. 12. 1. a woman clothed with
Pro. 22. 14. the mouth of ſtrange w.
31. 3. give not thy ſtrength unto w.
Cant. 1. 8. O thou faireſt among wo.
Iſa. 3. 12. and women rule over them
Luk. 1. 42. bleſſed art thou among w.
Act. 13. 50. and honorable women
1 Cor. 14. 34. let your w. keep ſilen.
1 Tim. 2. 10. women profeſſing godl.

Womb.

Gen. 30. 2. thee the fruit of the *womb*
49. 25. bleſſings---of the *Womb*
Job 31. 15. made me in the *Womb*
Pſal. 22. 10. caſt on thee from § *Womb*
58. 3. are eſtranged from the *Womb*
127. 3. fruit of the *Womb* is his
Iſa. 44. 24. formed thee from the *Wo.*
48. 8. a tranſgreſſor from the *Wo.*
49. 1. hath called me from the *Wo.*
Luke 11. 27. bleſſed is the *Womb* that

Wonder, &c.

Deut. 13. 1. a ſign and a *Wonder*
Pſal. 71. 7. I am as a *Wonder* to many
Act. 13. 41. ye deſpiſers, and *Wonder*
Pſal. 136. 4. alone doth great *Wonders*
Dan. 4. 3. how mighty are his *Wonders*!
2 Theſ. 2. 9. ſigns and lying *Wonders*
Pſal. 139. 14. fearfully and *Wonderfully*
2 Sam. 1. 26. thy love was *wonderful*
Iſa. 9. 6. *Wonderful*, Counſellor, the
Pſal. 86. 10. and doſt *Wondrous* things

Word, &c.

Gen. 15. 1. the *word* of the L. came
Num. 22. 18. beyond the word of the
38. the word that God putteth
30. 2. he ſhall not break his word
Deut. 4. 2. not add unto the word
30. 14. the word is very nigh thee
1 Sam. 1. 3. the L. eſtabliſh his word
3. 1. word of the L. was precious
21. Shiloh, by the word of the

2 Sam. 7. 7. ſpake I a *word* with any
2 King. 20. 19. good is the word of
Pſal. 18. 30. word of the L. is tried
33. 4. word of the Lord is right
6. by the w.---heavens made
107. 20. ſent his word and healed
119. 11. thy word have I hid in
16. I will not forget thy word
42. for I truſt in thy word
89. thy word is ſetled in heaven
105. thy word is a lamp unto
140. thy word is very pure
147. I hoped in thy word
148. meditate in thy word
162. I rejoyce at thy word
139. 4. there is not a word in my
Pro. 13. 13. whoſo deſpiſeth the w.
15. 23. word ſpoken in due ſeaſon
Iſa. 29. 21. an offender for a word, and
30. 12. becauſe ye deſpiſe this word
21. ſhall hear a word behind
40. 8. word of the Lord ſhall ſtand
50. 4. ſpeak a word in ſeaſon
55. 11. ſo ſhall my word be that
66. 2. and trembleth at my word
5. hear the word of the Lord
Jer. 6. 10. the word---a reproach
8. 8. rejected the word of the Lord
15. 16. thy word was unto me
20. 9. his word was in my heart
23. 29. is not my word like a fire
Mat. 8. 8. but ſpeak the word only
12, 36. of every idle word
Mar. 7. 13. making the word of God
Luke 4. 32. his word was with power
8. 13. receive the word with joy
11. 28. hear the word and keep it
24. 19. a Prophet mighty in word
John 1. 1. beginning was the word
14. the word was made fleſh
5. 24. he that heareth my word
8. 31. if ye continue in my word
12. 48. the word that I have ſpoken
15. 3. clean through the word
17. 17. thy word is truth
20. on me through their word
Act. 6. 4. the miniſtry of the word
7. the word of God increaſed
11. 1. received the word of God
12. 24. the word of God grew
13. 7. deſired to hear the word
26. the word of this ſalvation
17. 11. received the word with
Rom. 9. 9. the word of promiſe
10. 17. hearing by the word of G.
1 Cor. 4. 20. King. of G. is not in w.
2 Cor. 4. 2. the word of G. deceitfully
5. 19. the word of reconciliation
6. 7. by the word of truth
Eph. 1. 13. heard the word of truth
5. 26. waſhing of water by ỹ word
6. 17. the ſpirit, which is the word
Phil. 2. 16. holding forth the word of
Col. 1. 25. to fulfil the word of God
3. 16. let the word of Chriſt dwel
1 Theſ. 1. 6. the word in much afflict.
2. 13. ye received the word of
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is ſanctified by the wo.
5. 17. that labor in the word
2 Tim. 2. 9. word of G. is not bound
15. dividing the word of truth
4. 2. preach the word, be inſtant
Tit. 1. 9. holding faſt the faithful w.
2. 5. that the word of God be not
Heb. 2. 2. for if the word ſpoken by
4. 12. the word of God is quick
6. 5. have taſted the good word of
11. 3. framed by the word of God
13. 22. ſuffer the word of exhort.
Jam. 1. 18. begat us by the word
21. the ingraffed word
22. be ye doers of the word
3. 2. offend not in word, the ſame
1 Pet. 1. 23. word of G. which liveth
25. word of the Lord endureth
2. 2. ſincere milk of the word
2 Pet. 1. 19. ſure word of propheſie
3. 5. by the word of God the
1 John 5. 7. the Father, the *Word*, and
Rev. 19. 13. name is called the word
Deut. 11. 18. lay up theſe my words
12. 28. hear all theſe words
18. 18. put my words in his mouth
29. 9. words of this Covenant
19. the words of this curſe
Ezra 9. 4. words of the God of Iſrael
Job 6. 25. forcible are right words
Pſal. 12. 6. of the Lord are pure w.
119. 103. how ſweet are thy words
130. the entrance of thy words
Pro. 7. 1. my ſon, keep my words
15. 1. grievous words ſtir up anger
26. the words of the pure are
16. 24. pleaſant words are as an
17. 27. knowledg. ſpareth his wor.
22. 17. hear the words of the wiſe
29. 20. that is haſty in his words
30. 6. add thou not to his words
Eccl. 5. 2. let thy words be few
3. by multitude of words
9. 17. words of the wiſe are heard
10. 12. the words of a wiſe man
14. a fool is full of words
12. 10. find out acceptable words
11. words of the wiſe are as
Iſa. 31. 2. not call back his words
58. 13. nor ſpeaking thine own w.
Jer. 44. 28. whoſe words ſhall ſtand
Hoſ. 14. 2. take with you words, and
Amos 7. 10. able to bear all his wor.
8. 11. hearing the words of the L.
Micah 2. 7. do not my words do
Mat. 12. 37. by thy words--juſtified
24. 35. my words ſhall not paſs
Mar. 8. 38. aſhamed--of my words
14. 39. and ſpake the ſame words
Luke 4. 22. at the gracious words
John 6. 68. haſt the words of eternal

John

John 8. 47. heareth Gods *words*
15. 7. my *words* abide in you
Act. 7. 22. was mighty in words
13. 42. theſe *words* might be
1 Cor. 14. 19. ſpeak five words with
2 John 10. with malicious *words*
Jude 17. remember ye the *words*
Rev. 1. 3. hear the *words* of this

Work, &c.

Gen 2. 3. reſted from all his *work*
Exod. 31. 14. doth any *work* therein
15. ſix days may *work* be done
Lev. 23. 31. do no manner of *work*
Num. 29. 7. and not do any *work*
Deut. 5. 13. ſix days---work
28. 12. bleſs all the *work* of thy
32. 4. his *work* is perfect: for all
Neh. 4. 6. had a mind to *work*
Job 1. 10. bleſſed the *work* of his
10. 3. deſpiſe the *work* of thy hands
34. 11. the *work* of a man ſhall he
Pſal. 8. 3. the *work* of thy fingers
64. 9. declare the *work* of God
111. 3. his *work* is honorable
Eccl. 3. 11. can find out the *work*
7. 13. conſider the *work* of God
8. 17. cannot find out the *work*
12. 14. G. ſhall bring every *work*
Iſa. 28. 21. he may do his *work*
29. 16. ſhall the *work* ſay of him
49. 4. my *work* with my God
61. 8. I will direct their *work*
64. 8. the *work* of thy hands
Jer. 48. 10. *work* of the L. deceitfully
Mat. 7. 23. ye that *work* iniquity
John 6. 29. this is the work of God
Act. 13. 41. I work a work in your
Rom. 8. 28. all things work together
1 Cor. 3. 13. every mans work ſhall
Phil. 1. 6. begun a good work in you
2. 12. work out your ſalvation with
1 Theſ. 4. 11. work with your own
2 Theſ. 2. 17. every good word and w.
3. 10. if any would not work
Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every good w.
1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every good w.
2 Tim. 2. 21. unto every good work
4. 18. from every evil work
Tit. 3. 1. ready to every good work
Heb. 6. 10. to forget your work
Jam. 1. 25. but a doer of the work
Deut. 3. 24. do according to thy w.
10. 10. bleſs thee in all thy works
2 Chr. 20. 37. hath broken thy wor.
Neh. 3. 5. their necks to the works
Job 37. 14. wondrous works of God
Pſal. 26. 7. all thy wondrous works
28. 5. they regard not the works
33. 4. and all his works are done
66. 3. terrible art thou in thy w.
5. ſee the works of God
77. 11. remember the works of the
92. 5. how great are thy works
104. 24. manifold are thy works
105. 2. all his wondrous works
Pro. 16. 3. commit thy works to § L.
Eccl. 3. 22. rejoyce in his own wor.
11. 5. knoweſt not the works of G.
Iſa. 26. 12. wrought all our wor. for
Mat. 5. 16. may ſee your good wor.
16. 23. according to his works
23. 3. do not ye after their works
John 9. 3. the works of God ſhould
15. 24. the works which none
Acts 26. 20. works meet for repent.
Rom. 4. 6. righteouſneſs without w.
9. 11. not of works, but of him
Gal. 2. 16. by the works of the law
3. 10. works of the law are under
5. 19. wor. of the fleſh are manif.
Eph. 2. 9. not of wor. leſt any ſhould
10. Chr. Jeſus unto good wor.
5. 11. the unfruitful wor. of darkn.
1 Tim. 2. 10. godlineſs, with good w.
6. 18. they be rich in good works
2 Tim. 1. 9. according to our works
Tit. 1. 16. in their works they deny
2. 4. zealous of good works
3. 5. not by the w. of righteouſn.
8. to maintain good works
Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the w. of
6. 1. repentance from dead works
9. 14. conſcience from dead wor.
10. 24. unto love, and to good w.
Jam. 2. 14. faith, and hath no wor.
17. faith if it hath not works is
18. haſt faith, and I have works
21. Abraham---juſtified by wor.
3. 13. his works with meekneſs o
1 Pet. 2. 12. may by your good wor.
1 John 3. 8. deſtroy the wor. of the
Rev. 2. 5. repent, and do the firſt w.
3. 15. I know thy works
14. 13. labors, and their w. follow
20. 13. judged---accord. to their w.
Pſal. 101. 7. he that worketh deceit
Pro. 31. 13. flax, and works willingly
Rom. 4. 5. but to him that works no
Eph. 1. 11. who worketh all thing
2. 2. worketh in the children of
Phil. 2. 13. it is God that worketh in
Luke 13. 27. depart from me ye wo
2 Cor. 6. 1. we as workers together
Phil. 3. 2. beware of evil workers
Iſa. 28. 29. and excellent in working
Mar. 16. 20. § L. working with them
2 Theſ. 2. 9. is after the working o
Mat. 10. 10. workman is worthy o
2 Tim. 2. 15. a workman § needeth
Eph. 2. 10. we are his workmanſhip

World, &c.

Job 34. 13. diſpoſed the whole *World*
Pſal. 50. 12. the *World* is mine and
90. 2. formed the earth and the *W.*
96. 13. ſhall judg the whole *World*
Eccl. 3. 11. ſet the *World* in their hea

Jer. 10. 12. eſtabliſhed the *World* by
Mat. 13. 22. cares of this *World*, and
16. 26. ſhall gain the whole *World*
Mar. 16. 15. go ye into all the *World*
Luke 16. 8. the children of this *Wor.*
John 1. 10. the *World* was made by
29. taketh away the ſin of § *Wo.*
3. 16. God ſo loved the *World*
17. that the *World* through him
19. light is come into the *World*
8. 23. I am not of this *World*
12. 31. the prince of this *World*
15. 18. if the *World* hate you
19. if ye were of the *World*
16. 8. he will reprove the *World*
20. but the *World* ſhall rejoyce
33. I have overcome the *World*
17. 9. I pray not for the World
14. the *World* hath hated them
25. the *World* hath not known
18. 36. kingdom is not of this *Wor.*
1 Cor. 3. 19. wiſdom of this *World*
5. 10. needs go out of the *World*
7. 31. they that uſe this *Wor.* as not
2 Cor. 4. 4. God of this *World* hath
7. 10. the ſorrow of the World
Gal. 1. 4. from this preſent evil Wo.
6. 14. the World is crucified unto
1 Tim. 1. 15. came into the Worl. to
6. 7. brought nothing into this W.
2 Tim. 4. 10. loved this preſent Wo.
Heb. 11. 38. the World was not wor.
Jam. 4. 4. World is enmity with God
2 Pet. 2. 20. the pollutions of the W.
1 John 2. 2. ſins of the whole World
15. love not the World
17. the World paſſeth away, and
4. 14. the Saviour of the World
5. 4. of God overcometh the Wor.
19. World lieth in wickedneſs
Tit. 2. 12. ungodlineſs and worldly

Worm, --wood, &c.

Job 17. 4. *Worm*, Thou art my moth.
25. 6. much leſs man that is a Wo.
Pſal. 22. 6. a Worm and no man
Iſa. 41. 14. fear not, thou Worm Jacob
66. 24. their Worm ſhall not die
Job 19. 29. after my ſkin, Wor. dev.
Act. 12. 23. was eaten up of Worms
Lam. 3. 15. drunk with Wormwood
Amos 5. 7. turn judgment into Wor.

Worſe.

Mat. 12. 45. is *worſe* than the firſt
John 5. 14. ſin no more, leſt a wo. fe
1 Tim. 5. 8. wvorſe than an infidel
2 Tim. 3. 13. ſeducers ſhall wax vvor.

Worſhip, &c.

Exod. 34. 14. ſhalt *worſhip* no other
Pſal. 29. 2. vvorſhip the L. in the
81. 9. vvorſhip any ſtrange God
95. 6. O come let us vvorſhip and
Mat. 4. 9. wilt fall dovvn and vvorſh.
10. vvorſhip the Lord thy God
15. 9. in vain do they vvorſhip me
John 4. 23. vvorſhip the Father in
Act. 18. 13. perſvvadeth men to vvor.
Rev. 14. 7. vvorſhip him that made
19. 10. at his feet to vvorſhip
22. 9. do it not—vvorſhip God
Rev. 13. 4. they vvorſhiped § Dragon
John 9. 31. if any be a vvorſhiper
Col. 2. 18. vvorſhiping of Angels

Worthy.

Gen. 32. 10. I am not *worthy* of the
1 Sam. 26. 16. ye are vvorthy to dye
Mat. 3. 11. ſhoos I am not vvorthy to
Rom. 8. 18. are not vvorthy to be
1 Theſ. 2. 12. vvalk vvorthy of God
2 Theſ. 1. 5. counted vvorthy of § K.
Rev. 4. 11. art vvorthy *See WALK.*

Wound, &c.

Exod. 21. 25. *wound* for *wound*, ſtripe
Deut. 32. 39. I vvound, and I heal
Pro. 18. 14. a vvounded ſpirit vvho
Cant. 5. 7. vvatchmen--vvounded me.
Iſa. 53. 5. vvounded for our tranſgr.
Pro. 27. 6. faithful are the vvounds of
Iſa. 1. 6. but vvounds---and bruiſes
Jer. 30. 17. heal thee of thy vvounds

Wrap, &c.

Micah 7. 3. and ſo they *wrap* it up
Luke 2. 7. vvrapped him in ſvvadling

Wrath, &c.

Job 5. 2. *wrath* killeth the fooliſh
16. 9. teareth me in his vvrath
19. 29. vvrath brings the puniſhm.
30. 13, heap up vvrath, they
Pſal. 2. 12. vvhen his vvrath is kindl.
76. 10. the vvrath of man ſhall pra.
90. 12. fear, ſo is thy vvrath
Pro. 12. 16. a fools vvrath is preſently
14. 29. he that is ſlovv to vvrath
19. 19. vvrath ſhall ſuffer puniſhm.
21. 24. vvho dealeth in vvrath
27. 3. a fools vvrath is heavier than
4. vvrath is cruel, and anger
29. 8. vviſe men turn avvay vvrath
30. 33. vvrath bringeth forth ſtrife
Iſa. 54. 8. in a little vvrath I hid my
60. 10. in my vvrath I ſmote thee
Jer. 10. 10. at his vvrath the earth
Hab. 3. 2. in vvrath remember merc.
John 3. 36. the vvrath of G. abideth
Rom. 1. 18. the vvrath of God
2. 5. vvrath againſt the day of vvra.
4. 15. the Lavv vvorketh vvrath
9. 22. God vvilling to ſhevv his vv.
Eph. 2. 3. nature the children of vv.
4. 26. go dovvn upon your vvrath
6. 4. not your children to vvrath
Col. 3. 6. ſake the vvrath of G. com.
1 Theſ. 1. 10. from the vv. to come
5. 9. not appointed us to vvrath
Jam. 1. 19. ſlovv to ſpeak, ſlovv to vv.
Pro. 15. 18. a vvrathful man ſtirreth up

Wrestle, &c.

Eph. 6. 12. we *wrestle* not against
Gen. 32. 24. there *wrestled* a man with

Wretched.

Rom. 7. 24. wretched man that I am
Rev. 3. 17. wretched and miserable

Write, Written

Deut. 6. 9. *write* them upon the posts
Jer. 31. 33. *write* it in their hearts
Phil. 3. 1. *write* the same things
Exod. 31. 18 *written* with the finger
Jer. 17. 1. *written* with a pen of iron
Luke 10. 20. names are *written* in
John 20. 31. these are *written* that
Rom. 15. 4. *written* for our learning

Wrong, --fully.

Jer. 22 3. do no *wrong*, do no violen.
Act. 18. 14. if it were a matter of *w.*
1 Cor. 6. 7. rather take *wrong?*
Col. 3. 25. he that doth *wrong*, shall
Psal. 119. 86. persecute me *wrongfully*
1 Pet. 2. 19. grief, suffering *wrongful.*

Wroth, &c.

Psal. 78. 62. and was even *wroth* with
Isa. 47. 6. was *wroth* with my people
57. 16. nor will I be always *wroth*

Wrought, &c.

1 Sam. 14. 45. he hath *wrought* with
2 Sam. 23. 20. L. *wrought* a great vi.
Psal. 139. 15. curiously *wrought* in
Isa. 26. 12. hast *wrought* all our works
Ezek. 20. 9. I *wrought* for my Names
29. 20. they *wrought* for me
Mat. 26. 10. she hath *wrought* a good
Heb. 11. 33. *wrought* righteousness
2 John 8. not the things we have *wr.*

Year, &c.

Isa. 61. 2. the acceptable *year* of the L.
Gen. 47. 9. the *years* of my pilgrim.
Job 32. 7. multitude of *years* should
Psal. 90. 9. spent our *years* as a tale
Pro. 4. 10. *years* of thy life shall be
Eccl. 6. 3. of his *years* be many
11. 8. if a man live many *years*
Isa. 65. 20. die an hundred *years* old
2 Pet. 3. 8. as a thousand *years*

Yield.

2 Chron. 30. 8. *yield* your selves unto
Rom. 6. 13. neither *yield* ye your me.

Yesterday.

Job 8. 9. we are but of *yesterday*
Psal. 90. 4. a thousand years are *yesterd.*
Heb. 13. 8. the same *yesterday*, and to

Yoke, &c.

Lam. 3. 27. that he bear the *yoke*
Mat. 11. 29. take my *yoke* upon you
30. for my *yoke* is easie and
Act. 15. 10. put a *yoke* on the neck of
Gal. 5. 1. entangled with the *yoke*
1 Tim. 6. 1. as are under the *yoke*
2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally *yoked*

Young, --er.

Lev. 22. 28. not kill it and her *young*
Psal. 37. 25. I have been *young* and
119. 9. shall a *young* man cleanse his
Pro. 20. 29. the glory of *young* men is
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoyce, O *young* man, in
Joel 2. 28. your *young* men shall see
Tit. 2. 4. teach the *young* women to
6. *young* men likewise exhort
1 John 2. 13. I write unto you *young*
1 Pet. 5. 5. ye *younger* submit your

Youth, &c.

1 King. 18. 12. fear the L. from my *yo.*
Job 13 26. the iniquities of my *youth*
20. 11. full of the sin of his *youth*
36. 14. die in *youth*, and their
Psal. 25. 7. not the sins of my *youth*
Pro. 5. 18. with the wife of thy *youth*
Mat. 19. 20. kept from my *youth*
1 Tim. 4. 12. no man despise thy *you.*
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee also *youthful* lusts

Zeal, --ous, &c.

Psal. 69. 9. the *zeal* of thine house
119. 139. *zeal* hath consumed me
Isa. 9. 7. the *zeal* of the Lord
59. 17. was clad with *zeal* as a
63. 15. wherein is thy *zeal* and
Rom. 10. 2. they have a *zeal* of God
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *zeal*, yea what
9. 2. your *zeal* hath provoked many
Phil. 3. 6. concerning *zeal*, persecut.
Gal. 1. 14. *zealous* of the traditions
4. 18. be *zealously* affected always
Tit. 2. 14. *zealous* of good works
Rev. 3. 19. be *zealous* therefore, and

Zion.

Psal. 51. 18. do good—unto *Zion*
69. 35. God will save *Zion*
76. 2. and his dwelling in *Zion*
87. 2. Lord loves the gates of *Zion*
132. 13. the L. hath chosen *Zion*
Isa. 1. 27. *Zion* shall be redeemed
46. 13. place salvation in *Zion*
49. 14. but *Zion* said, The Lord
51. 3. the L. shall comfort *Zion*
62. 1. for *Zion's* sake I will not
Jer. 50. 5. ask the way to *Zion*
Mic. 4. 2. law shall go forth of *Zion*
Zech. 8. 2. I was jealous for *Zion*
John 12. 15. fear not daughter of *Zion*

FINIS.